

**COLONIAL WILLIAMSBURG FOUNDATION  
JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, JR. LIBRARY**

**MICROFORMS COLLECTION  
SHORT TITLE / SUBJECT CATALOG**

Compiled by:

L. Eileen Parris

July, 1988

Additions by:

Greg Williams

1989-1992

Gail Greve

1993-1995

Marianne Carden

1996

This catalog includes all microfilm and microfiche titles in the Foundation Library's holdings as of June, 1996 excluding microfilm received via the Virginia Colonial Records Project. When available, an inventory of VCRP film will be added as an appendix.

This catalog is based on an author/title list compiled by Margaret S. Gill in 1973. The microforms collection has grown considerably in the intervening fifteen years. In this edition, in addition to bringing the author and title listings up to date, subject entries have been added to pull like materials together. Whenever possible Library of Congress subject headings were used. This volume is intended to complement the Microforms Collection Catalog located in the Central Library.

This project required the work of many people, including Library student assistants and volunteers. The editors would like to express their appreciation for this assistance.

- M-1276                    **Abbott, Phyllis R.** "The development and operation of an American land system to 1800." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1959.
- M-1044                    **Abercromby, James.** Letter book, 1746-1773. Virginia State Library.
- M-1584                    Gelles, Edith Belle. "**Abigail Adams: domesticity and the American Revolution.**" Ph.D., University of California at Irvine, 1978.
- M-82.14                    **Abingdon Parish** (Gloucester County, Va.). Register, 1678-1761. Virginia Historical Society.
- M-1642                    Haulman, Daniel Lee. "**Abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed: constitutional changes as the colonies became states, 1776-1784.**" Ph.D., Auburn University, 1983.
- M-1799.1-5                **Accomack County, Virginia Records. Land Tax, 1782-1850.** Library of Virginia.
- M-1781-1784              **Accomack County, Virginia Records. Personal Property Taxes, 1782-1850.** Library of Virginia.
- M-1687.1                [**Accomack County, Va.**] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
- M-1467                    Du Refuge, Eustache. **The accomplished courtier** (London, 1658). Newberry Library.
- M-1677                    Byrd, William II. **Accounts as solicitor general of the colonies and receiver of the Tobacco Tax**, 1688-1704. **See also:** M-1375.
- M-1035                    Handel, George Frederic. **Acis and Galatea; a mask** (London, c. 1743). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
- M-1094.1                **Ackermann, R.** The history of the colleges of Winchester, Eton and Westminster with the Charter-House, the schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors, Harrow, and Rugby, and the Free-School of Christ's Hospital (London, 1816). British Museum.
- M-1027                    **Ackermann, R.** Nine books containing imitations of drawings of modern carriages (London, 1791-1804). British Museum?
- MF-34.1-18                [**Actors--Great Britain**] Wilkinson, Tate (1739-1803), Memoirs of his own life. York, 1790. Microfiche publication by Research Publications.
- M-1042                    Winfree, Waverly Keith. "**Acts not in Hening's Statutes, 1702-1732, with a biographical sketch of William Waller Hening.**" M.A.,

COLL #	TITLE
	College of William and Mary, 1959.
Microcard	<b>Acts of the Privy Council of England.</b> Colonial Series.
M-1584	[ <b>Adams, Abigail</b> ]. Gelles, Edith Belle. "Abigail Adams: domesticity and the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of California at Irvine, 1978.
M-1741	[ <b>Adams, John</b> ]. Schulz, Constance Bartlett. "The radical religious ideas of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams: a comparison." Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1973.
MF 45.1-6	[ <b>Adams, J.N.</b> ] A Bibliography of Eighteenth Century Legal Literature. Guide available.
M-82.1	<b>Adams papers, 1672-1801.</b> Virginia Historical Society.
M-1028.5	<b>Additional Manuscripts</b> 29,903. Imports and exports compared with the excess of each country, 1698-1716. British Museum.
M-1506	Wichers, Marilyn L.G. " <b>The administration of justice in colonial Maryland, 1632-1689.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1979.
M-1249	Shepard, Edwin Lee. " <b>The administration of justice in revolutionary Virginia, 1770-1790.</b> " M.A., University of Virginia, 1974.
M-1712	Berlin, Robert Harry. " <b>The administration of military justice in the Continental Army during the American Revolution, 1775-1783.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1976.
M-1168	Oldham, Wilfrid. " <b>The administration of the system of transportation of British convicts, 1763-1793.</b> " Ph.D., University of London, 1933.
M-1600	Morales, Donald M. " <b>African American folk survivals in contemporary Black American theater.</b> " Ph.D., State University of New York at Stony Brook, 1981.
M-1402	Constantine, James R. " <b>The African slave trade, a study of eighteenth-century propaganda and public controversy.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1953.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1581	[ <b>Afro-American women</b> ]. Derby, Doris Adelaide. "Black women basket makers: a study of domestic economy in Charleston County, South Carolina." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1980.
M-1583	[ <b>Afro-American women</b> ]. Wares, Lydia Jean. "Dress of the African-American woman in slavery and freedom, 1500-1935." Ph.D., Perdue University, 1981.
M-1714	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. Butler, Alfloyd. "The Blacks' contribution of elements of African religion to Christianity in America: a case study of the Great Awakening in South Carolina." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1975.
M-1716	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. Carl-White, Mary Allison. "The role of Black artisans in the building trades in the decorative arts in South Carolina's Charleston district, 1760-1800." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1982.
M-1095	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. Hook, Francis Moore. "The Negro in colonial Virginia, 1619-1765." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1952.
M-1097	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. Jackson, L.P. "Virginia Negro soldiers and seamen in the American Revolution." <u>The Journal of Negro History</u> , XXVII: 3, July 1942, 247-287.
M-1768.1-13	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ] <u>Journal of Negro History</u> , Vol. 1 (1916) - Vol. 68 (1983). University Microfilms International.
M-1607	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. McRae, Norman. "Blacks in Detroit, 1736-1823: the search for freedom and community and its implications for educators." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
M-1763.1-5	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. Records of the Assistant Commissioner for the state of Virginia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1869. National Archives.
M-1498	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. Robinson, Jean. "Black healers during the colonial period and early 19th century America." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1573	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. Suttles, William C. "A trace of soul: the religion of Negro slaves on plantations of North America." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1979.
M-1017	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. Tate, Thaddeus W., Jr. "The Negro in eighteenth-century Williamsburg." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1957.
M-1379	[ <b>Afro-Americans</b> ]. William, Oscar Renal, Jr. "Blacks and colonial legislation in the Middle Colonies." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1964.
M-1497	[ <b>Aged</b> ]. Murphy, John E. "The image of old age and the elderly in pre-industrial America: a content analysis of selected 18th and 19th century magazines." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979.
M-1348	<b>Agrell, Giovanni</b> . Six sonatas for two German flutes (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1328	Gouger, James. " <b>Agricultural change in the Northern Neck, 1700-1860</b> ." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1976.
M-1883	[ <b>Agriculture</b> ]. Black (Narcisa L.) Diaries. Mississippi Dept. of Archives & History. 1861 -1884.
M-1164	[ <b>Agriculture</b> ]. Cabell, N. F. Collection of agricultural papers, 1722-1879. Virginia State Library.
M-2049	[ <b>Agriculture</b> ]. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1960, Items 1-12. British Library.
M-1317-1	[ <b>Agriculture</b> ] Randolph Estate-Farm Account Book, 1783-1829. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-1775	Jansen, Mary L. " <b>Agriculture in Virginia in the Post-colonial period</b> ." M.A., Columbia University, 1935.
M-1769	Andrews, Archie Davis. " <b>Agriculture in Virginia, 1789-1820</b> ." M.A., University of Virginia, 1950.
M-1504	White, Deborah. " <b>Ain't I a woman?</b> Female slaves in the antebellum south." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, 1979.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1774.1-2	<b>Aitken, Robert. Waste Book and Ledger, 1771-1802.</b> Library Company of Philadelphia.
M-1163	[ <b>Albemarle County, Va.</b> ]. Fredericksville Parish records, 1742-1787; vestry book, 1742-1787. Library of Virginia.
M-34	<b>Albemarle County, Va.</b> Personal property tax lists, 1782-1790. Library of Virginia.
M-1687.1-2	[ <b>Albemarle County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1173.1	<b>Albemarle Parish</b> (Surry and Sussex counties, Va.). Vestry book, 1742-1787. Library of Virginia.
M-1326	<b>Albert, Peter J.</b> "The protean institution: the geography, economy and ideology of slavery in post-revolutionary Virginia." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1976.
M-62.1-2	<b>Alderman Library</b> , University of Virginia. Miscellaneous manuscripts.
M-1182	<b>Aldridge, Frederick Stokes.</b> "Organization and administration of the militia system of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., American University, 1964.
M-1603	Groover, Ralph E. " <b>Alexander Campbell</b> and the family." Ph.D., Emory University, 1981.
M-1835.1-8	<b>Alexandria City Land and Personal Property Tax Records, 1787 - 1850.</b> Libray of Virginia.
M-1810.1-5	<b>Alexandria Gazette</b> , Alexandria Virginia, 1784-1802. Library of Congress.
M-1658	[ <b>Alexandria, Va.</b> ]. Allen, Larry Steven. "Musical life in Old Town, Alexandria, Virginia, 1749-1814." M.A., American University, 1979.
M-1739	[ <b>Alexandria, Va.</b> ]. Preisser, Thomas Milton. "Eighteenth-century Alexandria, Virginia, before the Revolution, 1749-1776." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1977.
M-1144.1-14	<b>Allason papers, 1757-1804.</b> Library of Virginia.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1045	<b>Allason papers.</b> Invoice and inventory book, 1761-1764. Letter book, 1757-1770. Virginia State Library.
M-1825	<b>Allee, Virginia Rae Mueller.</b> "David Allee's Children." M.A., The University of Houston-Clear Lake, 1988.
M-124	[ <b>Allegiance</b> ]. Berwick, Keith B. "Prudence and patriotism: the backgrounds of allegiance in revolutionary Virginia." M.A., University of California, 1957.
M-1658	<b>Allen, Larry Steven.</b> "Musical life in Old Town, Alexandria, Virginia, 1749-1814." M.A., American University, 1979.
M-1591	<b>Allen, Mary Barbara.</b> "The question of right: parliamentary sovereignty and the American colonies, 1763-1774." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1981.
M-1229	[ <b>Allison, William</b> ]. Spoede, Robert W. "William Allason: merchant in an emerging nation." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1973.
M-4	[ <b>Almanacs</b> ]. Carter, Landon. Diaries, 1766-1767, in Virginia almanacs. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, and Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-5	[ <b>Almanacs</b> ]. Carter, Robert Wormeley. Diaries, 1764-1765, in Virginia almanacs. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.
M-1075.1-2	[ <b>Almanacs</b> ]. Virginia almanac (Williamsburg), 1732-1769. Various repositories.
M-4 and 5	[ <b>Almanacs</b> ]. Virginia almanac (Williamsburg), 1764-1767. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan. <b>See also:</b> M-98.2-3
M-1325	[ <b>Almanacs</b> ]. Virginia almanac (Williamsburg), 1777. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1324	[ <b>Almanacs</b> ]. Virginia and Maryland almanac, 1732. John Carter Brown Library.
M-1035	[ <b>Almanacs</b> ]. Weems, Mason Locke. The lover's almanak, No. 1



COLL #	TITLE
	(Fredericksburg, c. 1799). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1652	Compton, Benjamin Richard. " <b>Amateur instrumental music in America, 1765-1810.</b> " Ph.D., Louisiana State University, 1952.
M-1120	<b>Ambler, Eliza Jacquelin.</b> Papers, 1780-1823. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. DEPOSIT.
M-62.1	<b>Ambler, Elizabeth Barbour.</b> Papers, 1748-1777. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-104	<b>Ambler manuscripts,</b> 1638-1809. Library of Congress.
M-82.12	[ <b>Amelia County, Va.</b> ] Diary, Oct. 30, 1807-Jan. 22, 1808. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1687.1	[ <b>Amelia County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1219	Gram, Hans. <b>American, a new march</b> (N.P., 1791). Library of Congress.
M-1401	[ <b>American Antiquarian Society</b> ]. Miscellaneous manuscripts from the collection of the American Antiquarian Society.
M-1259.1-10	<b>American archivist,</b> 1938-1974. Colorado State Archives.
M-1509	Christianson, Keith Scott. " <b>The American experience of imprisonment, 1607-1776.</b> " Ph.D., State University of New York at Albany, 1981.
M-1490	Green, Gregory C. " <b>American eyes: the habit of visual perception on a new continent, 1620-1864.</b> " Ph.D., Wayne State University, 1980.
M-1147	<b>American gazette</b> & Norfolk & Portsmouth Public Advertiser (Norfolk), 1795-1796. Norfolk Public Library.
M-1632	Mian, Badshah Khann. " <b>American habeus corpus: a historical view.</b> " J.S.D., Tulane University, 1979.
M-1219	<b>American harmony</b> (Boston, 1792), by Oliver Holden. Library of Congress.

COLL #	TITLE
MF-31.1-35	<b>American History and Culture. The Cultural Resources Management Bibliography.</b> 1985 Chadwyck-Healey.
M-1128	Foote, William Alfred. " <b>The American independent companies of the British Army, 1664-1764.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1966.
M-1403	Wasserman, Maurice M. " <b>The American Indian as seen by the seventeenth century chroniclers.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1954.
M-1503	Van Keuren, M. Louise. " <b>American Indian responses and reactions to the colonists</b> as recorded in 17th and 18th century American literature." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1981.
M-73	<b>American Loyalist transcripts, 1783-1790.</b> New York Public Library.
M-1068	Smith, Paul Robert. " <b>American loyalists in British military policy, 1775-1781.</b> " Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1962.
M-1371	<b>American Material from the Tarleton Papers, (18th Century).</b> Liverpool Public Libraries, Liverpool.
M-1535	Varga, Patricia H. " <b>The American opera to 1790.</b> " Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1981.
M-64	[ <b>American Philosophical Society</b> ]. Miscellaneous manuscripts from the collection of the American Philosophical Society.
M-1026	<b>American Portraits, 1620-1825, found in Massachusetts, Vol. 1</b> (Boston, 1939, W.P.A. Historical Records Survey). College of William and Mary.
M-1293	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Ammerman, David L. "The first Continental Congress and the coming of the American Revolution." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966.
M-1444	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Chaffin, Robert J. "Prologue to war: the Townshend Acts and the American Revolution, 1767-1770." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1967.

COLL #	TITLE
M-149	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Chapin, Bradley. "The law of treason during the American Revolution, 1765-1783." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1951.
M-168	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Les combattants Francais de la guerre Americaine, 1778-1783 (Paris, c. 1900). France, Ministère des Affaires Étrangères.
M-1033	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Cometti, Elizabeth. "The departments of the Quartermaster and Clothier-General, 1775-1780." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1508	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Conrad, Dennis M. "Nathaniel Greene and the southern campaigns, 1780-1783." Ph.D., Duke University, 1979.
M-1510	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Denn, John R. "Prison narratives of the American Revolution." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1980.
M-99	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Documents relating to the Seige of Yorktown, 1778-1788. Pierpont Morgan Library.
M-1720	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Ebinger, Warren M. "The role of the clergy in the American Revolution." Ph.D., American University, 1976.
M-1190.1-5	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Sol Feinstone collection of the American Revolution. American Philosophical Society.
M-1284	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Hall, Cline E. "The southern dissenting clergy and the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1975.
M-1648	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Hoffman, Elliott Wheelock. "The German soldiers in the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1982.
M-23	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Honyman, Robert. Diary, 1776-1782 [This is not so much a diary as a contemporary history of the Revolution]. Library of Congress.
M-1097	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Jackson, L.P. "Virginia Negro soldiers and seamen in the American Revolution," <u>The Journal of Negro History</u> , XXVI: 3, July 1942, 247-287.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1228	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Lohrenz, Otto. "Virginia clergy in the American Revolution, 1774-1799." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1970.
M-20	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Losse de Bayac, Charles Joseph de. Revolution de la Nouvelle Angleterre, 1763-1783 [Mss.]. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1331	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. McBride, John. "The Virginia war effort, 1775-1783." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1977.
M-189	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Matthews, John Carter. "Richard Henry Lee and the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1160.2	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Mitchell, Peter M. "Loyalists' property and the Revolution in Virginia." Ph.D., University of Colorado, 1965.
M-1070.1	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. "Navy of the Revolution." <u>Southern Literary Messenger</u> , 1857. College of William and Mary.
M-1304	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Oaks, Robert Francis. "Philadelphia merchants and the American Revolution, 1765-1776." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1970.
M-76	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Revolutionary papers, 1777-1779. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1399.1-50	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Revolutionary War muster rolls (selections). National Archives.
M-71	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Robernier, Louis Jean Baptiste Silvestre de. Journal of the war in America, 1780-1783 [Mss.]. Rhode Island Historical Society.
M-1111	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Robertson of Kindeace. Military diary in America, 1781 [Mss.]. Scottish Record Office.
M-1740	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Sands, John Ogilby. "Sea power at Yorktown: the archaeology of the captive fleet." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1191	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Sellers, John R. "The Virginia continental line, 1775-1780." Ph.D., Tuland University, 1968.
M-184	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Smith, Glenn Curtis. "Pamphleteers and the American Revolution in Virginia, 1752-1776." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1937.
M-1068	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Smith, Paul Robert. "American Loyalists in British military policy, 1775-1781." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1962.
M-1511	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Smith, Raymond A., III. "A traveler's view of revolutionary America." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1981.
M-1068	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Treacy, Mildred Freeman. "Nathaniel Greene and the southern campaign, August 1780-April 1781." Ph.D., University of Utah, 1962.
M-1196.1-11	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. United States. War Department. Collection of Revolutionary War records, 1775-1790." Miscellaneous numbered records. National Archives.
M-1169.5	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Virginia, Army of. Papers concerning the army of the Revolution, 1777-1789. Virginia State Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1177-1178.
M-1048.1	[ <b>American Revolution</b> ]. Virginia, Committee of Safety for. Ledger, 1775-1776. Virginia State Library.
M-1263	Terman, William T. " <b>The American Revolution and the Baptist and Presbyterian clergy of Virginia:</b> a study of dissenter opinion and action." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1974.
M-1723	Fliegalman, Jay W. " <b>The American revolution against patriarchy, 1770-1800.</b> " Ph.D., Stanford University, 1977.
M-1384	Becker, Laura Leff. " <b>The American Revolution as a community experience:</b> a case study of Reading, Pennsylvania." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1978.
M-12	Fagerstrom, Dalphy I. " <b>The American revolutionary movement in</b>

COLL #	TITLE
	<b>Scottish opinion, 1763 to 1783.</b> Ph.D., Edinburgh University, 1951.
M-1291	Hamm, Tommy J. " <b>The American slave trade with Africa, 1620-1807.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1975.
M-1130.1	<b>Amherst County, Va.</b> Papers, 1761-1811. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1687.1	[ <b>Amherst County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-98.4	<b>Amherst, Sir Jeffrey.</b> Papers, 1763. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.
M-1467	<b>Amhurst, N.</b> The amorous gallant's tongue (London, 1741); The lady's preceptor (London, 1745); Terrea filius (London, 1762). Newberry Library.
M-1293	<b>Ammerman, David L.</b> "The first Continental Congress and the coming of the American Revolution." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966.
M-1467	Amhurst, N. <b>The amorous gallant's tongue</b> (London, 1741). Newberry Library.
MF 36.1-141	Bull-Simonsen Einaudi, Karin. <b><u>Ancient Roman architecture: photographic index</u></b> , 1979.
M-1060.2	<b>Anderson, James.</b> Ledger B, 1778-1785; Ledger C, 1785-1799. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1566	<b>Anderson, James D.</b> "Thomas Wharton, 1730/1-1784: merchant in Philadelphia." Ph.D., University of Akron, 1977.
M-1695	<b>Anderson, Judith L.</b> "Thomas Jefferson's case for an arcadian America." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1970.
M-1525.1-17	<b>Anderson, Robert.</b> Papers, 1693 [1787-1858] 1877. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-82.2-3	<b>Anderson, Robert.</b> Papers, Williamsburg and Yorktown Merchant, 1804-1813. Virginia Historical Society.

COLL #	TITLE
M-62.6	<b>Anderson, Robert.</b> Tobacco letter book, 1698-1717. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1207	<b>Anderson-Macauley</b> papers, 1770-1858, from the Brock Collection. Huntington Library.
M-1672	<b>Andrews, William Loring.</b> Bibliopegy in the U.S.: and kindred subjects (New York, 1902). University of Kentucky.
M-1769	<b>Andrews, Archie Davis.</b> "Agriculture in Virginia, 1789-1820." M.A. University of Virginia, 1950.
M-1320	[ <b>Andros, Sir Edmund</b> ]. Bloom, Jeanne G. "Sir Edmund Andros: a study in 17th century colonial administration." Ph.D., Yale University, 1962.
M-1011	<b>Anger, Charles Leroy.</b> "Patrick Henry: practical politician." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1194	Gunderson, Joan R. " <b>The Anglican ministry in Virginia, 1723-1776:</b> a study of a social class." Ph.D., Notre Dame University, 1972.
M-1067	Nelson, John Kendall. " <b>Anglican missions in America, 1701-1724:</b> a study of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1962.
M-1015	Seiler, William H. " <b>The Anglican parish in Tidewater Virginia, 1607-1776.</b> " Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1948.
M-1256	Mills, Frederick V. " <b>Anglican resistance to an American Episcopate, 1761-1789.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1967.
M-102	Middleton, Arthur Pierce. " <b>Anglican Virginia:</b> the established church of the Old Dominion, 1607-1786." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., n.d.
M-1351	Morgan, Gwenda. " <b>Anglo-Virginian relations, 1748-1764.</b> " M.Phil., University of Southampton, 1970.
M-1277	[ <b>Anti-Federalism</b> ]. Cox, Harold. "Federalism and Anti-Federalism in Virginia, 1787: a study of political and economic motivations." Ph.D.,

COLL #	TITLE
	University of Virginia, 1958.
M-1105	[ <b>Anti-Federalism</b> ]. Cubbison, Mary Paige. "The Virginia Antifederalists: a summary view, September 1786-May 1788." M.A., Duke University, 1961.
M-1011	[ <b>Anti-Federalism</b> ]. Scott, Margaret P. "Virginia's reaction to the Federal question, ca. 1780-1788, with especial reference to the growth of Antifederalism." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1940. <b>See also:</b> M-1012.
M-1294	Schick, James B. " <b>The Anti-Federalist ideology in Virginia, 1787-1788.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1971.
M-190	<b>Antigua and the Antiguan.</b> Vols. 1 & 2 (London, 1844). Library of Congress.
M-1093	<b>Apothecary account book</b> , 1729-1751 [probably belonging to Thomas Wharton of Williamsburg]. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1513	<b>Aquila, Richard.</b> "The Iroquois restoration: A study of Iroquois power, politics, and relations with Indians and whites, 1700-1744." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1977.
M-1447	[ <b>Archaeology</b> ]. Lewis, Kenneth E., Jr. "Jamestown frontier: an archaeological study of colonization." Ph.D., University of Oklahoma, 1975.
M-1319	[ <b>Archaeology</b> ]. Otto, John S. "Status differences and the archaeological record." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1975.
M-1740	[ <b>Archaeology</b> ]. Sands, John Ogilby. "Sea power at Yorktown: the archaeology of the captive fleet." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.
M-1443	Binford, Lewis R. " <b>Archaeological and ethnohistorical investigation</b> of cultural diversity and progressive development among aboriginal culture of coastal Virginia and North Carolina." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1964.
M-1455	Turner, Edwin Randolph III. " <b>An archaeological ethnohistorical study</b>



COLL #	TITLE
	<b>of the evolution of rank societies in the Virginia coastal plain.</b> Ph.D. Pennsylvania State University, 1976.
M-1235	Cotter, John Lambert. " <b>Archaeological excavations at Jamestown, Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1959.
M-1517	McMillan, Barbara A. " <b>An archaeological survey of St. Mary's County, Maryland.</b> " M.A., American University, 1972.
M-1899	[ <b>Architectural ornamentation</b> ] Laurent, Elizabeth MacLean. "The Interplay of Architectural Form and Ornament on Virginia's Northern Neck, 1720-1840." Thesis. University of Delaware. 1989.
M-1893.1-4	[ <b>Architectural Periodicals</b> ] Avery Index to Architectural Periodicals. Seventh Supplement. 1986. G.K. Hall & Co. Mircopublications.
M-1894.1-4	[ <b>Architectural Periodicals</b> ] Avery Index to Architectural Periodicals. Eighth Supplement. 1987. G.K. Hall & Co. Mircopublications.
MF 36.1-141	[ <b>Architecture--Rome</b> ] Bull-Simonsen Einaudi, Karin. <u>Ancient Roman architecture: photographic index</u> , 1979.
M-1335	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Clifton, Ronald D. "Forms and patterns: room specialization in Maryland, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania family dwellings." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1971.
M-1758.1-4	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, Department of Architectural Research. Architects' field notes. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1906	[ <b>Architecture</b> ] Franklin, Rachel Elaine. "Thomas Jefferson's Poplar Forest." Ph'D thesis. Middle Tennessee State University. 1989.
M-1776	[ <b>Architecture--Domestic</b> ]. Zehmer, John G. Jr. "The early domestic Architecture of Dinwiddie County, VA." M.A. University of Virginia, 1970.
M-144	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Felibien, M. Des principes de l'architecture (Paris, 1699). Columbia University Library.
M-1392	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Garrett, David. Designs and estimates of farm houses,

COLL #	TITLE
	etc., for the counties of York, Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Bishopric of Durham (London, 1747). Columbia University Library.
M-1393	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Gauger, Nicholas. Fires improved: being a new method of building chimneys (London, 1715). Library of Congress.
M-143	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Halfpenny, William. Practical architecture, 5th edition (London, 1730). Columbia University Library.
MF-16.1-101	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Historic American Buildings Survey: Virginia. Library of Congress.
M-1947	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Krafft, Johann Karl. Plans, coupes, elevations des plus belles maisons & des hotels construits a Paris & dans les environs.
MF-9	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Latrobe, Benjamin. Papers, 1795-1820. Maryland Historical Society.
M-144	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Le Clerc. Traite d'architecture (Paris, 1714). Columbia University Library.
M-144	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Le Muet, Pierre. The art of fair building (London, 1675). Columbia University Library.
M-143	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Morris, Robert. Lectures on architecture (London, 1734). Columbia University Library.
M-143	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Palladio, Andrea. The first book of architecture (London, 1663). Columbia University Library. <b>See also:</b> M-144 for 1718 edition.
M-95	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Primatt, Stephen. The city and country purchaser and builder (London, 1667). Library of Congress.
M-1751.1-4	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Royal Institute of British Architects. The drawing collection, Phase D. Palladio, Smithson, Adams. Source: World Microfilms Pub., Ltd., London.
M-145	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Scamozzi, Vincenzo. L'Idea della architettura universale (Venice, 1615). Columbia University Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-143	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Serlio, Sebastiano. Libro primo d'architettura (Venetia, 1766); also, Il settimo libro d'architettura (1775). Columbia University Library.
M-161	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Shortness, J. Harmonic architecture (London, 1741). Origin unknown.
M-1605	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Stone, Gary Wheeler. "Society, housing and architecture in early Maryland: John Lewger's St. John's." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1982.
M-162	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Swan, Abraham. The British architect: or the builders treasury of staircases (London, n.d.) Avery Library.
M-1394	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Swan, Abraham. Designs for chimnies (London, 1765). Kocher Collection, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
N-143	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Vignola. The compleat architect (London, 1702). Columbia University Library.
M-143	[ <b>Architecture</b> ]. Vitruvius. The theory and practice of architecture (London, 1703). Columbia University Library.
M-1585	<b>L'Architecture du l'art de bien bastier</b> (mss., 17th or 18th century) Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
MF-12.1-40	Lowry, Bates, ed. <b>The architecture of Washington, D.C.</b> (Washington, 1976-1979). Dunlap Society.
M-1204	<b>Arents, George.</b> Tobacco collection, 1730-1797. New York Public Library.
M-1280	Chotiner, Harry W. " <b>The aristocracy of virtue:</b> the American ruling class, 1783-1801." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1959.
M-1640	[ <b>Arithmetic</b> ]. Ellet, William. Manuscript arithmetic book, 1761. Duke University Library.
M-1120	<b>Arithmetic exercise book</b> , ca. 1793. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1105	<b>Armentrout, Mary Travers.</b> "A political study of Virginia finance, 1781-1789." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1934.
M-1016.3-4	<b>Armistead, William.</b> Account book, 1780-1781 [commercial agent ledger]. Virginia State Library.
M-1194	<b>Armour, Robert A.</b> "Opposition to the Methodist Church in eighteenth century Virginia." Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1968.
M-1467	<b>Armstrong, John.</b> The art of complaisance (London, 1673); and The art of preserving health (London, 1744). Newberry Library.
M-1095	<b>Armstrong, Susan S.</b> "A repertoire of the American colonial theatre; compiled from material gathered for 'Colonial theatre: its history and operations,' by Hugh F. Rankin." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1955.
M-1348	<b>Arne, Dr., et al.</b> Six medley or comic overtures (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1130	<b>Arnold, Oliver.</b> Memorandum book, 1749-1810. Massachusetts Historical Society.
M-1773	[Art.] Krimmel, John Lewis. Sketchbooks, 1809-1821. Winterthur Museum and Library.
M-1747	[Art]. Thistlethwaite, Mark Edward. "The image of George Washington: studies in mid-nineteenth-century American history painting." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1977.
M-1626	[Art and religion]. Wedell, Roger William. "Images and visions: art and religion in America, 1700-1975." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 1982.
M-1168	Plumier, Charles. <b>L'art de tourner</b> (Lyon 1701). Winterthur Museum Library.
M-1806	Gilroy, Clinton G. <b>The Art of weaving, by hand and by power.</b> New York, 1844. Harvard University Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1064.1-2	[ <b>Art history</b> ]. American correspondence of the Royal Society of Arts (London, 1755-1840).
M-1467	Armstrong, John. <b>The art of complaisance</b> (London, 1673). Newberry Library.
M-1470	Guazzo, Stephen. <b>The art of conversation</b> (London, 1738). Newberry Library.
M-144	Le Muet, Pierre. <b>The art of fair building</b> (London, 1675). Columbia University Library.
M-1467	Armstrong, John. <b>The art of preserving health</b> (London, 1744). Newberry Library.
M-1433	Potts, Lewis W. " <b>Arthur Lee, American revolutionary.</b> " Ph.D., Duke University, 1969.
M-1429	Riggs, Alvin R. " <b>Arthur Lee and the radical whigs, 1768-1776.</b> " Ph.D., Yale University, 1967.
M-1604	[ <b>Artists</b> ]. Rossheim, Beth N. "Thomas Sully (1783-1872): beginning portraitists in Norfolk." M.A., Old Dominion University, 1981.
M-151	[ <b>Artists</b> ]. Sully, Julia. Potrait file/Virginia art index. Library of Virginia.
MF-7.1-36	[ <b>Artists</b> ]. Museum of Early Southern Decorative Arts. Guide to the index of early southern artists and artisans (New York, 1985).
M-1222	<b>Ashworth, Charles Stewart.</b> A new and complete system of drum beating (Washington, D.C., 1812). New York Public Library.
MF-15.1-2	<b>Association for Documentary Editing.</b> Newsletter, volumes 1-8 (March 1979-December 1986).
M-1467	<b>Astell, Mary.</b> An essay in defense of the female sex (1697); A further essay relating to the female sex (London, 1697); A serious proposal to the ladies (London, 1697). Newberry Library.
M-1814	[ <b>Astronomy</b> ]. Young, Joseph, M.D. A New Physical System of

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	Astronomy. New York, 1800. National Library of Medicine.
M-62.6	<b>Atkinson, Roger.</b> Account book, 1762-1803. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-51	<b>Atkinson, Roger.</b> Letter book, 1769-1776. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1163	[ <b>Augusta County, Va.</b> ]. Augusta Parish, vestry book, 1746-1780. Library of Virginia.
M-1687.1	[ <b>Augusta County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1163	<b>Augusta Parish</b> (Augusta County, Va.). Vestry book, 1746-1780. Virginia State Library.
M-1182	<b>Austin, Alan Kenneth.</b> "The role of the Anglican Church and its clergy in the political life of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1969.
M-1893.1-4	<b>Avery Index to Architectural Periodicals.</b> Seventh Supplement. 1986. G.K. Hall & Co. Mircopublications.
M-1894.1-4	<b>Avery Index to Architectural Periodicals.</b> Eighth Supplement. 1987. G.K. Hall & Co. Mircopublications.
M-24.1	<b>Avery, Isaac.</b> Papers, 1769. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina.
M-1031	[ <b>Aylett, William</b> ]. Hatch, Charles Eldridge. "Colonel William Aylett, a revolutionary merchant in Virginia." M.A., Corcoran School of History, 1936.
M-1227	[ <b>Bacon's Rebellion</b> ]. Billings, Warren M. "Virginia's deplored condition, 1660-1676." Ph.D., Northern Illinois University, 1968.
M-1205	<b>Badminton garden</b> matters, 1706-1712, Mss. volume one. Cory Library, Cambridge.
M-1993	<b>Bailey, N.</b> Dictionarium Domesticum. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 4578, Items

COLL #	TITLE
	1-4. British Library.
M-1667	<b>Bagdon, Robert Joseph.</b> "Musical life in Charleston, S.C., from 1732 to 1776 as recorded in colonial sources." Ph.D., University of Miami, 1978.
M-47	<b>Bagge, Edmund.</b> Account book, 1726-1733. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1993 Reel 4578, Items 1-4.	<b>Bailey, N.</b> <u>Dictionarium Domesticum</u> . The Eighteenth Century Series, British Library.
M-1353	<b>Baine, Robert.</b> Account book, 1758-1759. Library of Congress.
M-1116	<b>Baker, Daniel.</b> Papers, 1804-1848. Massachusetts Historical Society.
M-1410	[ <b>Balance of payments</b> ]. McCusker, John J., Jr. "The rum trade and the balance of payments of the thirteen continental colonies, 1650-1775." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1970.
M-1407	Shepherd, James, Jr. " <b>A balance of payments for the thirteen colonies, 1768-1772.</b> " Ph.D., University of Washington, 1966.
M-162	[ <b>Balance of trade</b> ]. Suviranta, Br. The theory of the balance of trade in England (Helsingors, 1923). Princeton University Library.
M-1619	[ <b>Ball family</b> ]. Cody, Cheryl Ann. "Slave demography and family formation: a community study of the Ball family plantations, 1720-1896." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1982.
M-21	<b>Ball, Joseph.</b> Letter book, 1743-1780. Library of Congress.
M-1077	<b>Ballad opera libretti;</b> Songs in the contrivance. New York Public Library.
M-1412	[ <b>Baltimore, Md.</b> ]. Ritchey, Robert D. "A history of the Baltimore stage in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Medical College, 1971.
M-1041	[ <b>Banister family</b> ]. Horner, Frederick. The history of the Blair, Banister, and Braxton families before and after the Revolution

COLL #	TITLE
	(Philadelphia, 1898). College of William and Mary.
M-1930.1-19	<b>Banks Collection</b> of Trade Cards in the British Museum.
M-1027	<b>Banks, Joseph.</b> Miscellaneous collection of trade cards. British Museum.
M-1614	[ <b>Baptists</b> ]. Kroll-Smith, Jack Stephen. "In search of status power: The Baptist revival in colonial Virginia, 1760-1776." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1982.
M-1263	[ <b>Baptists</b> ]. Terman, William T. "The American Revolution and the Baptist and Presbyterian clergy of Virginia: a study of dissenter opinion and action." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1974.
M-1826	<b>Barber, Janet Campbell,</b> "Old Age and the Life Course of Slaves. A Case Study of a Nineteenth Century Virginia Plantation." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1983.
M-1816.1-26	[ <b>Barbour Family</b> ]. Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part II. Guide available. University of Virginia Library. University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-1767	[ <b>Barker</b> ]. Ledger of Messrs. Barker, 1788-1797, Coachbuilders of London, England. Maidstone Museum, Maidstone, Kent, England.
M-1886.1-45	[ <b>Barksdale, Peter</b> ] Records of the Ante-bellum Southern plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Pt. 3. 1724-1902. Selections from the manuscripts at Duke University. University Publications of America, Frederick Md.
M-1409	<b>Barrow, Robert Mangum.</b> "Newspaper advertising in colonial America, 1704-1775." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1967.
M-1017	<b>Barrow, Robert Mangum.</b> "Williamsburg and Norfolk: municipal government and justice in colonial Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1960.
M-1530	<b>Bascom, Ruth Henshaw.</b> Diaries, 1789-1800. American Antiquarian Society.



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-22.3	<b>Bassett family.</b> Papers, 1693-1837. Library of Congress.
M-1587	<b>Bates, William.</b> Flora or hob in the well [music]. London, n.d. British Library.
M-1372	<b>Bath,</b> Catalogue of miscellaneous manuscripts [n.d.]. The Marquess of Bath, Longleat.
M-1687.1	[ <b>Bath County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1274	<b>Bath Parish</b> (Dinwiddie County, Va.). Register, 1827-1897. Virginia State Library.
M-1348	<b>Battino.</b> A collection of airs and duets for two German flutes (London, n.d.); Six sonatas for two violins (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1116; M-1556	<b>Baylor family.</b> Papers, 1717 [1770-1848] 1891. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-62.5-6	<b>Baylor, John.</b> Papers, 1701-1816. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1140.1-10	<b>Baynton,</b> Wharton and Morgan papers, 1757-1787. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission.
M-1705	<b>Beatty, James Paul.</b> "Thomas Jefferson and slavery." M.A., North Texas State University, 1973.
MF 28	Thomas Aston Coffin Plantation Records, 1800-1813. <b>Beaufort Co., South Carolina.</b>
M-1586	<b>Beaufort, James.</b> Hoyle's games improved (London, 1775). Middleton Library, Louisiana State University.
M-1384	<b>Becker, Laura Leff.</b> "The American Revolution as a community experience: a case study of Reading, Pennsylvania." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1978.
M-1234	<b>Becker, Robert A.</b> "Politics of taxation in America, 1763-1783." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1971.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1105	<b>Beckman, Gail McK.</b> "An introduction to the history of American criminal law: the penal code of Thomas Jefferson, Edward Livingston, and David Dudley Field." Research project, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1965. Filmed by the University of Pennsylvania Library.
M-1687.2	[ <b>Bedford County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-65	<b>Beebe, Lewis.</b> Journals, 1799-1801. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1670	<b>Beeks, Graydon Fisher Jr.</b> "The Chandos anthem and Te Deum of George Frideric Handel (1685-1759)." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1981.
M-45	<b>Belsches</b> estate/account book, 1764-1771 [in Frances Jerdone Papers]. Library of Virginia.
M-1501	Summers, Norma S. " <b>Benjamin Franklin:</b> printing entrepreneur." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1979.
M-1290	<b>Bennish, Leroy J.</b> "The Stamp Act Congress." Ph.D., Duke University, 1967.
M-1238	<b>Benson, Dale Edward.</b> "Wealth and power in Virginia, 1774-1776: a study of the organization of revolt." Ph.D., University of Maine, 1972.
M-1711	<b>Berens, John F.</b> "Divine providence and the American Enlightenment: 1740-1815." Ph.D., Marquette University, 1975.
M-1687.1	[ <b>Berkeley County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-62.3-4	<b>Berkeley family</b> of Barn Elms. Papers, 1653-1789. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1816.1-26	[ <b>Berkeley family</b> ]. Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part II. Guide available. University of Virginia Library. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick Md.

COLL #	TITLE
M-62.3	<b>Berkeley, Francis L., Jr.</b> "The Berkeleys of Barn Elms, planters of colonial Virginia and a calendar of the Berkeley papers, 1653-1767." M.A., University of Virginia, 1940.
M-1105	[ <b>Berkeley, Sir William</b> ]. Carson, Jane D. "Sir William Berkeley, Governor of Virginia: a study in colonial policy." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1951.
M-36.1	<b>Berkeley, William N.</b> Papers, 1771-1800. Duke University.
M-62.3	Berkeley, Francis L., Jr. " <b>The Berkeleys of Barn Elms</b> , planters of colonial Virginia and a calendar of the Berkeley papers, 1653-1767." M.A., University of Virginia, 1940.
M-1712	<b>Berlin, Robert Harry.</b> "The Administration of military justice in the Continental Army during the American Revolution, 1775-1783." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1976.
M-1990	<b>Bernard, Richard.</b> <u>A guide to grand-ivry men...</u> British Library.
M-175.1-2	<b>Berthier, Louis-Alexandre.</b> Papers, 1780-1785. Princeton University Library.
M-124	<b>Berwick, Keith B.</b> "Prudence and patriotism: the backgrounds of allegiance in revolutionary Virginia." M.A., University of Chicago, 1957.
M-1713	<b>Betka, James Anthony.</b> "The ideology and rhetoric of Thomas Paine: political justification through metaphor." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1975.
M-3	<b>Beverley, Robert.</b> Letter book, 1761-1791. Library of Congress.
M-181	<b>Beverley, Robert.</b> Letters, 1763-1774 [typescripts, part of Landon Carter papers]. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1334	<b>Beverley, William.</b> Account book, letter books, and book of deeds and wills, 1665-1748. New York Public Library.
M-33	<b>Beverley, William.</b> Letter book, 1737-1744. New York Public Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-162	Winsor, Justin, ed. <b>Bibliographical contributions of the Harvard University Library</b> , No. 8. "Calendar of the Arthur Lee manuscripts." (Cambridge, 1882). Library of Congress.
M-1672	Andrews, William Loring. <b>Bibliopegy in the U.S.:</b> and kindred subjects (New York, 1902). University of Kentucky Library.
M 45.1-6	[Adams, J.N.] <b>A Bibliography of Eighteenth Century Legal Literature.</b> Guide available.
M-173	<b>Bigelow, Alden Griswold.</b> "Hugh Blair Grigsby: historian and antiquarian." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1957.
M-1671	<b>Bikle, Charles Henry.</b> "The odes for St. Cecilia's Day in London (1683-1703)." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
M-1227	<b>Billings, Warren M.</b> "Virginia's deplored condition, 1660-1676: the coming of Bacon's Rebellion." Ph.D., Northern Illinois University, 1968.
M-1443	<b>Binford, Lewis R.</b> "Archaeological and ethnohistorical investigation of cultural diversity and progressive development among aboriginal culture of coastal Virginia and North Carolina." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1964.
MF-2	<b>The Biographical Dictionary of early Virginia, 1607-1660.</b> Ransom B. True, ed. Richmond, 1982.
M-1844.1-3	<b>[Birmingham, England]</b> Birmingham trade directories. Central Public Library, Birmingham. 1767 - 1830.
M-1844.1-3	<b>Birmingham trade directories.</b> Central Public Library, Birmingham. 1767 - 1830.
M-54	<b>Biscoe, Robert.</b> The merchant's magazine; or, factor's guide (Williamsburg, 1743). John Carter Brown Library, Brown University.
M-1719	Dorrill, George T. " <b>Black and white speech in the South:</b> evidence from the Linguistic Atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic States." Ph.D., University of South Carolina, 1982.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1498	Robinson, Jean. " <b>Black healers during the colonial period and early 19th century America.</b> " Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979.
M-1883	<b>Black (Narcisa L.) Diaries.</b> Mississippi Dept. of Archives & History. 1861 - 1884.
M-1245	<b>Black, William Priestley.</b> "The Virginia Gazette, 1766-1774: the beginnings of an indigenous literature." Ph.D., Duke University, 1971.
M-1581	Derby, Doris Adelaide. " <b>Black women basket makers: a study in domestic economy in Charleston County, South Carolina.</b> " Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1980.
M-1474	<b>Blackey, Robert A.</b> "The political career of George Montagu Dunk, Second Earl of Halifax, 1748-1771: a study of an eighteenth century English minister." Ph.D., New York University, 1968.
M-1424	<b>Blackman, Dora Mae.</b> "The care of the mentally ill in America, 1604-1812, in the thirteen original colonies." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1964.
M-1379	Williams, Oscar Renal, Jr. " <b>Blacks and colonial legislation in the Middle Colonies.</b> " Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1969.
M-1714	Butler, Alfloyd. " <b>The Blacks' contribution of elements of African religion to Christianity in America: a case study of the Great Awakening in South Carolina.</b> " Ph.D., Northwestern Univeristy, 1975.
M-1607	McRae, Norman. " <b>Blacks in Detroit, 1736-1833: the search for freedom and community and its implications for educators.</b> " Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
M-128	[ <b>Blacksmithing</b> ]. Welldon, W. and J. The smith's right hand (London, 1765). British Museum.
M-1086.1-2	<b>Blackstone's Commentaries</b> edited by St. George Tucker (2nd edition with notes for a 3rd edition). College of William and Mary.
M-1041	[ <b>Blair family</b> ]. Horner, Frederick. The history of the Blair, Banister, and Braxton families before and after the Revolution (Philadelphia, 1898). College of William and Mary.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1095	[ <b>Blair, James</b> ]. Harrison, Margaret Scott. "Commissary James Blair of Virginia: a study in personality and power." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1958.
M-157	[ <b>Blair, James</b> ]. Mohler, Samuel R. "Commissary James Blair, churchman, educator and politician of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1940.
M-192.1	Keener, William G. " <b>Blair-Prentis-Cary partnership</b> : the store and its operation." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1957. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-76	<b>Bland family</b> . Papers, 1757-1860. Maryland Historical Society.
M-196	<b>Bland, Humphrey</b> . A treatise of military discipline (London, 1727). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1526	[ <b>Bland, Martha</b> ]. Corran, Martha Dangerfield Bland. Excerpts from Mrs. B's diary, 1763-1796 (mss.) Brock Collection, Huntington Library.
M-1183	[ <b>Bland, Richard</b> ]. Daetweiler, Robert Chester. "Richard Bland: conservator of self-government in eighteenth-century Virginia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1968.
M-86	<b>Bland, Richard</b> . A fragment on the pistole fee, claimed by the Governor of Virginia, 1753 Edited by Worthington C. Ford (Brooklyn, 1891). College of William and Mary.
M-1134	[ <b>Bland, Richard</b> ]. Manuscript, or Instructions commicons letters of advice and admonitions and publique speeches proclamations &c., 1606-1692. Library of Congress.
M-1041	[ <b>Bland, Theodorick</b> ]. Campbell, Charles, editor. Bland papers: being a selection from the manuscripts of Colonel Theodorick Bland, Jr., of Prince George County, Virginia, to which are prefixed an introduction and a memoir of Colonel Bland (Petersburg, 1840-1843). College of William and Mary.
M-62.1	<b>Bland, Theodorick</b> . Papers, 1741-1787. Alderman Library, University

COLL #	TITLE
	of Virginia.
M-1265	<b>Blathwayt, William.</b> Account of British trade in America, 1682-1712; Office book, 1682/3-1688. Phillips Collections, Library of Congress.
M-1524.1-10	<b>Blathwayt, William.</b> Papers, 1631 [1680-1700] 1722. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also</b> M-46.1-6.
M-1112.1-2	<b>Blathwayt, William.</b> Papers, 1656/7-1716. Huntington Library.
M-1258	<b>Blathwayt, William.</b> Papers, 1674-1717. Gloucester Record Office.
M-1274	<b>Blissland Parish</b> (New Kent County, Va.). Vestry book, 1721-1789. Virginia State Library.
M-1320	<b>Bloom, Jeanne G.</b> "Sir Edmund Andros: a study in 17th century colonial administration." Ph.D., Yale University, 1962.
M-1065	<b>Blow, William.</b> Family notes. College of William and Mary.
M-1028.5	<b>Board of Trade,</b> 6/185, 6/240-41. Public Records Office, London.
MF 46.1-11	[ <b>Bodleian Library--Catalogs</b> ] Pre-1801 Book Prospectuses. Part II: Prospectuses from the Gough Collection. Bodleian Library.
M-1348	<b>Bocherini, Luigi.</b> Six quatuors pour deux violins (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1432	<b>Bockelman, Wayne L.</b> "Continuity and change in revolutionary Pennsylvania: a study of county government and office holders." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1969.
M-140	<b>Bogle, George.</b> Papers, 1696-1777. Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
M-1370	[ <b>Bolden, William</b> ]. Sparling and Bolden letter book, 1788-1799. Liverpool Public Libraries.
M-1999	<b>Bolling, Robert.</b> La Gazetta di Parnaso or Poems, Imitations, Translations. 1760s-1770s. Huntington Library, San Marino, Ca.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1690	<b>Bolling, Robert, Jr.</b> Manuscript music book with Virginia Gazette excerpts, 1764-1770s. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-36.1	<b>Bolling, William.</b> Papers, 1766-1786. Duke University.
M-1886.1-45	<b>[Bolling, William]</b> Records of the Ante-bellum Southern plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Pt. 3. 1724-1902. Selections from the manuscripts at Duke University. University Publications of America. Frederick, MD.
M-1706	<b>Bonn, Jr., Franklyn G.,</b> "The idea of political party in the thought of Thomas Jefferson and James Madison." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1974.
M-1479	<b>[Bookbinding].</b> The whole art of book-binding, containing valuable receipts for sprinkling, marbling, colouring, etc. (Richmond, 1824). Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1774.1-2	<b>[Book Industries and Trade].</b> Aitken, Robert Waste Book and Ledger, 1771-1802. Library Company of Philadelphia.
M-1034.2	Mair, John. <b>Bookkeeping methodiz'd, or,</b> a methodical treatise of merchant accounts, according to the Italian form, 5th edition (Edinburgh, 1757). Library of Congress.
M-1672	<b>[Books and book collecting].</b> Andrews, William Loring. Bibliopegy in the U.S.: and kindred subjects (New York, 1902). University of Kentucky Library.
M-188	<b>[Books and book collecting].</b> Carter, Landon and Robert W. Title pages of the libraries of. Sabine Hall.
M-1093	<b>[Books and book collecting].</b> Darton & Harvey's catalogue for 1792. Comprising about twenty thousand volumes of valuable books (London, c. 1792). Galt Family Papers, College of William and Mary.
M-1674	<b>[Books and book collecting].</b> Farren, Donald. "Subscription: a study of the 18th century American book trade." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1982.
M-1599	<b>[Books and book collecting].</b> Kruger, Linda M. "The New York City



COLL #	TITLE
	book trade, 1725-1750." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980.
M-1182	[ <b>Books and book collecting</b> ]. Smith, Loren. "James Madison's library list of 1783 with critical introduction and notes." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1969.
M-1481	[ <b>Books and book collecting</b> ]. Zane, Isaac. Book catalogs, 1791. Coates and Reynell Papers, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1188.1-8	<b>Boone, Daniel.</b> Manuscripts relating to, from the Draper manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1155	<b>Booth-Lightfoot</b> account book, 1746-1752. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1188.9	<b>Border forays papers</b> in the Draper manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-76	<b>Bordley, Stephen.</b> Letter books, 1727/8-1759. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1406	[ <b>Bordley, Stephen</b> ]. Morton, Joseph C. "Stephen Bordley of colonial Annapolis." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1964.
M-155	<b>Bost, George.</b> "Samuel Davies, colonial revivalist and champion of religious toleration." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1942.
M-29	<b>Boston Committee of Correspondence, 1774-1775.</b> New York Public Library.
M-2027.1-2	<b>Boston Metropolitan Area (Mass.)--Description--Views.</b> Arthur A. Shurcliff Collection of glass lantern slides. Massachusetts Historical Society.
M-1897	<b>Botany.</b> Pulsipher, Lydia M. The Cultural Landscape of Montserrat, West Indies, in the Seventeenth Century: Early Environmental Consequences of British Colonial Development. Thesis. Southern Illinois University. 1977.
M-34	<b>Botetourt County, Va.</b> Register of births, 1853-1871. Library of Virginia.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1687.1	[ <b>Botetourt County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1395	<b>Botetourt manuscripts</b> from Badminton. Duke of Beaufort, and Gloucester Record Office.
M-1527.1-6	<b>Botetourt manuscripts</b> from Badminton. Part two. Gloucester Record Office.
M-1269	[ <b>Boucher, Jonathan</b> ]. Zimmer, Anne Y. "Jonathan Boucher: moderate loyalist and public man." Ph.D., Wayne State University, 1966.
M-1300	<b>Bourguignon, Henry J.</b> "The first Federal court: the history of the Continental Congress' Committee on Appeal and its Court of Appeals in cases of capture, 1775-1787." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1968.
M-1426	<b>Bowers, Paul C., Jr.</b> "Richard Henry Lee and the Continental Congress, 1774-1779." Ph.D., Duke University, 1965.
M-1287	<b>Bowman, Eldon G.</b> "Patrick Henry's political philosophy." Ph.D., The Claremont Graduate School, 1962.
M-1029	<b>Bowrey, Thomas.</b> Papers, ca. 1690-1710. Lloyds of London.
M-121	<b>Bowyer-Hubard</b> papers, 1767-1816. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1886.1-45	[ <b>Boyd, Archibald H.</b> ] Records of the Ante-bellum Southern plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Pt. 3. 1724-1902. Selections from the manuscripts at Duke University.
M-1730	[ <b>Boylston, Zabdiel</b> ]. Mager, Gerald Marvin. "Zabdiel Boylston: medical pioneer of colonial Boston." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1975.
M-1324	<b>Bradford, James.</b> "Society and government in Loudon County, 1790-1800." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1976.
M-1242	<b>Bradley, Michael Raymond.</b> "Puritans of Virginia: their influence on the religious life of the Old Dominion, 1607-1659." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1971.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1034.2	<b>Braxton, Carter.</b> Business papers, 1779-1811; letters, 1762-1788. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1034	[ <b>Braxton, Carter</b> ]. Case, William Emmerson. "Carter Braxton." M.A., University of Virginia, 1936.
M-1183	[ <b>Braxton, Carter</b> ]. Stevens, L. Tomlin. "Carter Braxton: signer of the Declaration of Independence." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1969.
M-1041	[ <b>Braxton family</b> ]. Horner, Frederick. The history of the Blair, Banister, and Braxton families before and after the Revolution (Philadelphia, 1898). College of William and Mary.
M-74	[ <b>Bray, Dr.</b> ]. Manuscripts of Dr. Bray's Associates. Minute book, 1735-1744. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel Archives, London, England.
M-1486	[ <b>Bray, Dr.</b> ]. Van Horne, John C. "Pious designs: the American correspondence of the Associates of Dr. Bray, 1731-1775." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1979.
M-1558	<b>Bray, James.</b> Ledger, 1736-1746. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1382	Essig, James David. " <b>Break every yoke:</b> American evangelicals against slavery, 1770-1808." Ph.D., Yale University, 1978.
M-62.1	<b>Breckinridge, James.</b> Letters, 1780-1791. Alderman Library, University of Virginia. Owned by the Albemarle County Historical Society.
M-1031	<b>Bremner, John.</b> Five pages of music in the journal of John Bremner. New York Historical Society.
MF-17.1-3	<b>Brent, Chester Horton,</b> "The Descendants of Hugh Brent." Rutland, Vt., 1936
MF-18.1-3	<b>Brent, Chester Horton,</b> "The Descendants of Collo. Giles Brent, Capt. George Brent... Rutland Vt., 1946

COLL #	TITLE
M-1260	<b>Breshaw, Elaine W.</b> "Dr. Alexander Hamilton and the Enlightenment in Maryland." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1973.
M-1123	Iglehart, Esther Garland. " <b>A brief history of the Eastern State Hospital</b> as shown by a study of the early records of the Hospital." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1930.
M-1058	<b>Briggs, Gray.</b> Ledger, 1764-1774 [1784]. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1546	<b>Briggs, Kader.</b> Letter, 1846. North Carolina Department of Archives and History.
M-1067	<b>Brightman, Ann.</b> "Fabrics and styles of colonial window hangings as revealed through Boston and Salem, Mass., records, 1700-1760." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1963.
M-1274	<b>Bristol Parish</b> (Prince George County, Va.). Register, 1720-1792; vestry book, 1720-1789. Library of Virginia.
M-1164	<b>Bristow, Robert.</b> Account and letter books, 1688 [1705]-1750. Library of Virginia.
M-1493	Holmberg, Georgia McK. " <b>British-American Whig rhetoric, 1765-1776:</b> a content analysis of the London Gazette, London Chronicle, and Boston Gazette." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1979.
M-105	Swan, Abraham. <b>The British architect:</b> or the builders treasury of staircases (London, n.d.). Avery Library.
M-1040	Shy, John Willard. " <b>The British Army in North America, 1760-1775.</b> " Ph.D., Princeton University, 1961.
M-1495	Marini, Alfred J. " <b>The British corps of marines, 1746-1771, and the U.S. marine corps, 1798-1818:</b> a comparative study of the early administration and institutionalization of two modern marine forces." Ph.D., University of Maine, 1979.
M-154.1-30	<b>British Headquarters</b> (Sir Guy Carleton) papers, 1747-[1777]-1783. Public Record Office, London.
M-176.1-4	<b>Broadsides</b> , English, 1215-1955. Library of Congress.

COLL #	TITLE
M-171	<b>Brock, Leslie Van Horn.</b> "The currency of the American colonies, 1700-1764." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1941.
M-1761	<b>Brock, Leslie Van Horn.</b> Manuscript draft for an unfinished book on currency in colonial America. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-85	<b>Brock Notebook.</b> Virginia Historical Society. (Privately owned-Miss Elizabeth Brock).
M-153.1-4	<b>Brock, Robert.</b> Collection, 18th and 19th centuries. Huntington Library.
M-1687.1	[ <b>Brooke County, Va.</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-76	<b>Brooks, William.</b> Papers, 1764-1780. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1054	<b>Brown family.</b> Papers, 1758-1793. John Carter Brown Library.
M-1901	<b>Brown, Ella Lees.</b> "The Uses of Landscape." PH'd Thesis. Washington University. 1972.
M-1182.2	<b>Brown, Katherine B. L.</b> "The role of Presbyterian dissent in colonial and revolutionary Virginia, 1740-1785." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1969.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Brunswick County, Va.</b> ]. St. Andrew's Parish vestry book, 1732-1797. Virginia State Library.
M-1687.1	[ <b>Brunswick County, Va.</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-120	<b>Bruton Parish</b> (James City County and Williamsburg, Va.). Register, 1662-1797. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1151.1-3	<b>Bruton Parish</b> (James City County and Williamsburg, Va.). Records, 1827-1965. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library and Bruton Parish House.
M-1186.1-9	<b>Bryan family.</b> Papers, 1679-1943. Alderman Library, Library of Virginia.

COLL #	TITLE
M-62.6-8	<b>Bryan family.</b> Papers, 1764-1887. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1462	<b>Bryan, John.</b> Executor's account for the estate of, 1801-1807. In the Nathaniel Burwell Ledger, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1707	<b>Bryce-Laporte, Roy S.</b> "The conceptualization of the American slave plantation as a total institution." Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1968.
M-2048	<b>Buchanan &amp; Simpson.</b> Business Books, 1754-1773. Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh.
M-1243	<b>Buckley, Thomas Edwin.</b> "Church and state in Virginia, 1776-1787." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1973.
MF 36.1-141	<b>Bull-Simonsen Einaudi, Karin.</b> <u>Ancient Roman architecture: photographic index</u> , 1979.
M-109	<b>Bullock, Thomas.</b> "Crafts and craftsmen in Williamsburg, Virginia, 1736-1761, as revealed by the York County records and advertisements in the Virginia Gazette." M.A., Duke University, 1950.
M-1037	<b>Bullock, Thomas.</b> "Silversmithing in colonial America." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1955.
M-1763.1-5	[ <b>Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands</b> ]. Records of the Assistant Commissioner for the state of Virginia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1869. National Archives.
M-1347	<b>Burgess, Henry, Jr.</b> Six concertos for the harpsichord (London, 1740). British Museum.
M-81	<b>Burgesses, House of.</b> Virginia. Williamsburg Journals; 5 August, 1736; 1 November, 1738; 21 August, 1740. Mrs. George P. Coleman.
M-1137.1-4	<b>Burke, Thomas.</b> Papers, 1763-1852. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina, and the North Carolina Department of Archives and Records.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1611	<b>Burkhart, Larry Lee.</b> "The good fight: medicine in colonial Pennsylvania, 1681-1765." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1981.
M-1657	Wierzbicki, James Eugene. " <b>Burlesque opera in London, 1729-1737.</b> " Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1979.
M-1653	<b>Burnett, Henry.</b> "The sacred music of Maurice Green (1696-1755)" Ph.D., City University of New York, 1978.
M-1289	<b>Burnett, Rand.</b> "The quest for union in the American colonies, 1689-1701." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1967.
M-1678.1-2	<b>Burnham, Joshua.</b> Papers, 1758-1817. Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts.
M-1440	[ <b>Burr, Ester</b> ]. Crumpacker, Laurie. "Ester Burr's journal, 1754-1757: a document of evangelical sisterhood." Ph.D., Boston University, 1978.
M-1762.1-2	<b>Burton, James Henry.</b> Papers, 1845-1928. Yale University Library.
M-1514	<b>Burton, William J.</b> "Hellish fiends and brutish men: Amerindian-Euroamerican interaction in southern New England, an interdisciplinary analysis, 1600-1750." Ph.D., Kent State University, 1976.
M-1557-1558	<b>Burwell Papers</b> , [1736-1786] 1810. Carter Burwell ledger, 1738-1756; James Bray ledger/Nathaniel Burwell daybook, 1736-1746, 1773-1779; ledger of Carter Burwell's estate; Nathaniel Burwell daybook, 1779-1786; loose papers, 1756-1843. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1462	<b>Burwell, Nathaniel.</b> Ledger, 1771-1812 (contains John Bryan accounts). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1777.1-2	<b>Bushman, Richard L,</b> comp. "A Random Sample of Kent County, Delaware, Estate Inventories, 1727-1790."
M-1441	<b>Bute broadsides</b> in the Houghton Library, Harvard University. Research Publications Incorporated.
M-1714	<b>Butler, Alfloyd.</b> "The Blacks' contribution of elements of African

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	religion to Christianity in America: a case study of the Great Awakening in South Carolina." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1975.
M-36.1	<b>Butler, Edward G.W.</b> Papers, 1778-1780. Duke University.
M-1434	<b>Butler, Lindley S.</b> "The coming revolution in North Carolina, 1763-1776." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1971.
M-1715	<b>Bykerk, Loree Gerdes.</b> "Representation by delegate in the early American colonies." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1977.
M-1030	<b>Byng, Edward.</b> Sketch book. British Museum.
M-1553	<b>Byrd, Samuel Powell.</b> Papers, 1723-1858. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-49.4
M-36.1	<b>Byrd, William.</b> Papers, 1717/18. Duke University.
M-1677	<b>Byrd, William II.</b> Accounts as solicitor general of the colonies and receiver of the Tobacco Tax, 1688-1704. Letters to Facetia. Privately owned. <b>See also:</b> M-1375
M-49.5	<b>Byrd, William II.</b> Manuscripts, 1728-1729. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-49.5.
M-153.3	<b>Byrd, William II.</b> Notebook, 1697-1702. Brock Collection, Huntington Library.
M-97	<b>Byrd, William III.</b> Memorandum book, 1757-1758. Library of Congress.
M-1164	<b>Cabell, N. F.</b> Collection of agricultural papers, 1722-1879. Virginia State Library.
M-1102	Sheraton, T. <b>The cabinet dictionary</b> (London, 1803). Privately owned.
M-1102	Heppelwhite, A. <b>The cabinet-maker and upholsterer's guide</b> (London, 1788). Privately owned.
M-1191	[ <b>Cabinetmaking</b> ]. Account book, 1767-1777, of an unidentified cabinetmaker in the Fredericksburg area. Winterthur Museum.



COLL #	TITLE
M-1102	[ <b>Cabinetmaking</b> ]. T. Sheraton, The cabinet dictionary (London, 1803); A. Heppelwhite, The cabinet-maker and upholsterer's guide (London, 1788); T. Chippendale, The gentleman and cabinet-maker's director (London, 1754). Privately owned.
M-1681	<b>Cable, Thomas</b> . Letter book, 1722-1751. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1367	<b>Calef and Chutter (Firm)</b> . Letter book, 1783-1796. Rhodes House, Oxford University.
M-31	<b>Caley, Percy B.</b> "Dunmore: colonial governor of New York and Virginia, 1770-1782." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1939.
M-1570	<b>Callahan, Erret H.</b> "Pamunkey housebuilding: an experimental study of Late Woodland construction technology in the Powhatan Confederacy." Ph.D., Catholic University, 1981.
M-1471	<b>Callieres, Jacques de</b> . The courtier's calling (London, 1675). Yale University Library.
M-142	<b>Callister papers</b> , 1741-1766. Maryland Diocesan Library (Peabody Institute Library).
M-194	<b>Calloway, James E.</b> "Diasallowances of Colonial legislation, 1696-1737." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1953.
M-1487	<b>Calvert, Karin L. F.</b> "The perception of childhood in America, 1670-1870." M.A., University of Delaware, 1979.
M-1595	<b>Cambone, Stephen A.</b> "Noble sentiments and manly eloquence: the First Continental Congress and the decision for American independence." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1982.
M-142	<b>Camm, Rev. John</b> . A...view...of...the Two-Penny Act (Annapolis, 1763). Maryland Diocesan Library (Peabody Institute Library).
M-1726	Jennings, Judith Gaile. " <b>The campaign for the abolition of the British slave trade: the Quaker contribution, 1757-1807.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1603	[ <b>Campbell, Alexander</b> ]. Groover, Ralph E. "Alexander Campbell and the family: precept and example." Ph.D., Emory University, 1982.
M-1021.37-39	<b>Campbell, Alexander</b> . Papers, 1790-1827. Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1041	<b>Campbell, Charles</b> , ed. The Bland papers: being a selection from the manuscripts of Colonel Theodorick Bland, Jr. (Petersburg, 1840-1843). College of William and Mary.
M-1200	<b>Campbell, Duncan</b> . Letter books, 1766-1776. Mitchell Library, Sydney, Australia.
M-80	<b>Campbell, R. E.</b> London tradesman (London, 1747). Library of Congress.
M-1005	<b>Campbell-Preston</b> papers, 1776. Library of Congress.
M-1348	<b>Campioni, Carlo Antonio</b> . Six Sonatas or duets for two violins (London, n.d.). British Library.
MF 38. 1-28	<b>Camus, Raoul F.</b> , <u>National tune index microform: early American wind &amp; ceremonial music, 1636-1836</u> . University Music Editions, c. 1989.
M-1216.1	<b>Cape-Fear mercury</b> (Wilmington, N.C.), 1769-1775. Various repositories.
M-1515	<b>Carbone, Victor A.</b> "Environment and prehistory in the Shenandoah Valley." Ph.D., Catholic University, 1976.
M-1424	Blackman, Dora Mae. " <b>The care of the mentally ill in America, 1604-1812</b> , in the thirteen original colonies." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1964.
M-1430	Henner, Soloman. " <b>The career of William Tryon as Governor of the province of New York, 1771-1780</b> ." Ed.D., New York University, 1968.
M-1716	<b>Carl-White, Mary Allison</b> . "The role of Black artisans in the building trades in the decorative arts in South Carolina's Charleston district, 1760-1800." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1982.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-154.1-30	<b>Carleton, Guy, Sir</b> (British Headquarters). Papers, 1747-[1777]-1783. Public Record Office, London.
M-1675	<b>Carlin, William.</b> Account book, Alexandria, Va., 1750s-1770s. Privately owned.
M-1574	<b>Carmical, Oline, Jr.</b> "Plans of union, 1634-1783: a study and reappraisal of projects for uniting the English colonies in North America." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
M-1383	Friedlander, Amy Ellen. " <b>Carolina Huguenots:</b> a study in cultural pluralism in the Low Country, 1679-1768." Ph.D., Emory University, 1979.
M-1127	<b>Caroline County, Va.</b> Appeals and land causes, 1777-1807. Virginia State Library.
M-1800.1-7	<b>Caroline County, Virginia Records. Land Tax, 1811-1863.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1785-1791	<b>Caroline County, Virginia Records. Personal Property Taxes, 1812-1865.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1687.2	[ <b>Caroline County, Va.</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1596	<b>Carp, E. Wayne.</b> "Supplying the Revolution: Continental Army administration and American political culture, 1775-1783." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1981.
M-1168	[ <b>Carpentry</b> ]. Plumier, Charles. L'art de tourner (Lyon, 1701). Winterthur Museum Library.
M-1027	[ <b>Carriages</b> ]. Ackerman, R. Nine books containing imitations of drawings of modern carriages (London, 1791-1804). British Museum.
M-1932	[ <b>Carriages</b> ]. George Hunter Carriage Account Book. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1812	[ <b>Carriages</b> ]. William Hunter's Carriage Account Book, 1788-1789. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

COLL #	TITLE
M-76	<b>Carroll, Charles.</b> Papers, 1764-1781. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1680	<b>Carroll, James.</b> Daybook, 1714-1721. Georgetown University Library.
M-1105	<b>Carson, Jane D.</b> "Sir William Berkeley, Governor of Virginia: a study in colonial policy." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1951.
M-1034	Case, William Emerson. " <b>Carter Braxton.</b> " M.A., University of Virginia, 1936.
M-1183	Stevens, L. Tomlin. " <b>Carter Braxton:</b> signer of the Declaration of Independence." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1969.
M-1139.1-4	<b>Carter family.</b> Papers, 1659-1797. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-82.4-9	<b>Carter family.</b> Papers, 1705-1830. Virginia Historical Society.
M-76	<b>Carter family.</b> Papers, 1769-[1804]-1827. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1553	<b>Carter, James, Dr.</b> Account book, 1752-1774. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-102
M-62.8	<b>Carter, John, Landon and Charles.</b> Letter book, 1732-1782. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1099.1-2	<b>Carter, Landon.</b> Diaries, 1752-1778. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1104.1-2	<b>Carter, Landon.</b> Diaries, 1752-1778 (typescripts). Alderman Library, University of Virginia, and William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.
M-84	<b>Carter, Landon.</b> Diaries, 1752-1755. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-4	<b>Carter, Landon.</b> Diaries, 1766-1767, in Virginia almanacs. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, and Alderman Library, University of Virginia. <b>See also:</b> M-98.2-3

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-106	[ <b>Carter, Landon</b> ]. A letter from a gentleman in Virginia, to the merchants of Great Britain, trading to that colony (London, 1754). Boston Athenaeum.
M-188	<b>Carter, Landon and Robert W.</b> Title pages of the libraries of. Sabine Hall.
M-58.2	<b>Carter Letterbooks</b> , 1760-1771. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1223	<b>Carter, Robert.</b> Collection and letter book, 1796-1797. Maryland Historical Society.
M-113	<b>Carter, Robert.</b> Diary, 1722-1727; letter books, 1723-1732. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1025	[ <b>Carter, Robert</b> ]. Eley, Susan Briggs. "Robert Carter letter book, 1764-1768." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1968.
M-1484	<b>Carter, Robert.</b> Letters and papers, 1790-1804. Swedenborg School of Religion.
M-1588	[ <b>Carter, Robert</b> ]. Manuscript music book [attributed to Robert Carter], ca. 1750-1770. Sibley Music Library, Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester.
M-50	<b>Carter, Robert.</b> Nomini Hall account book, 1784-1785. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-50	<b>Carter, Robert.</b> Nomini Hall day book, 1773-1783. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-2045	<b>Carter, Robert "King."</b> Letterbook, 1723-24; Letterbook, 1727-1728; Letterbook, 1728-1730; Will, July 23, 1730; Estate inventory. Virginia Historical Society, Richmond.
M-1439.1-2	<b>Carter, Robert.</b> Papers, 1759-1805. Library of Congress.
M-21	<b>Carter, Robert of Nomini Hall.</b> Account book, 1759-1775. Library of Congress.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1025	<b>Carter, Robert of Nomini Hall.</b> Letter book, 1761-1768. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-114
M-121	<b>Carter, Robert of Nomini Hall.</b> Letter book, 1769. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-36.1-3	<b>Carter, Robert of Nomini Hall.</b> Letter books, 1772-1793. Memorandum books, 1771; 1777-1779; day books and letter books, 1773-1793. Duke University Library.
M-1886.1-45	[ <b>Carter, Robert of Nomini Hall</b> ] Records of the Ante-bellum Southern plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Pt. 3. 1724-1902. Selections from the manuscripts at Duke University.
M-5	<b>Carter, Robert Wormeley.</b> Diary in Virginia Almanacs, 1764-1765. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.
M-1317.1	<b>Carter, R.W.</b> Diary, of Sabine Hall, in the <u>Virginia Almanac</u> of 1776. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1621	Hodges, Graham Russell. " <b>The cartmen of New York City, 1667-1801.</b> " Ph.D., New York University, 1982.
M-1393	<b>Carwitham, John.</b> Floor decorations of various kinds (London, 1739). Library of Congress.
M-1546	<b>Cary, Robert.</b> Miscellaneous papers. Power of attorney, 1794 March 20, Cary et al. to Benjamin Waller. North Carolina State Archives.
M-1170	<b>Case, Geminiani F.</b> A treatise of good taste in the art of musick (London, 1749). Library of Congress.
M-1998	[ <b>Casebooks</b> ]. Jefferson's Case Book, 1767 1768. Huntington Library, San Marino, Ca.
M-1411	<b>Cassimere, Raphael, Jr.</b> "The origins and early development of slavery in Maryland, 1633 to 1715." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1971.
M-98.8	<b>Castellane</b> papers, 1770-1782. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.

COLL #	TITLE
M-134	<b>Castiglione, Luigi.</b> Viaggio negli satai unitie. 1785, 1786. Chapter II, Della Virginia only. American Philosophical Society.
M-1742	Shawen, Neil McDowell. " <b>The casting of a lengthened shadow:</b> Jefferson's role in determining the site for a state university in Virginia." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.
M-1069	<b>Castles, William Henry.</b> "The Virginia Gazette, 1736-1766: its editors, editorial policies, and literary content." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1962.
M-37	<b>Caswell, Richard.</b> Papers, 1775. North Carolina Department of Archives and History.
M-1026	[Tweedy, John]. <b>A catalog of drugs,</b> and or chymical and galenical medicines; sold by John Tweedy at his shop in Newport Rhode Island (Newport?, 1760?). New York Department of Health, Education and Welfare.
M-1093	Wellings, Thomas. <b>A catalogue of chymical and galenical medicenes truly prepared and sold,</b> with all sorts of drugs.... (London, n.d.). Galt Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1026	[Day, John and Co.]. <b>Catalogue of drugs,</b> chymical and galenical preparations, shop furniture, patent medicines, and surgeons instruments, sold by John Day and Co. (Philadelphia, 1771). American Philosophical Society.
M-1135	Poor, Nathaniel P. <b>Catalogue of President Jefferson's Library</b> (Washington, 1829). Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
MF-8.1-2	[ <b>Catesby, Mark</b> ]. Mark Catesby specimens in the Samuel Dale Herbarium. British Museum.
M-186	Laing, Wesley Newton. " <b>Cattle in early Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1952.
M-1012-1013	Manahan, John E. " <b>The cavalier remounted:</b> a study of the origins of Virginia's population." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1946.
M-1649	<b>Cecil-Fronsman, Bill.</b> "The common whites: class and culture in

COLL #	TITLE
	Antebellum North Carolina." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1983.
M-1360.1-23	[ <b>Census</b> ]. Federal population censuses, 1790-1850. National Archives.
M-1687.1-2	[ <b>Census</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1810 (selected Virginia counties). National Archives.
M-1688	[ <b>Census</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1850 for Dinwiddie County, Va. National Archives.
M-1928	[ <b>Census</b> ] U.S. Census, 1860. Population schedule for James City County, Williamsburg, Va., and Jefferson County, Va.
M-1927	[ <b>Census</b> ] U.S. Census, 1860. Slave schedules for Henrico, James City, Kanawha, King George, King and Queen, & King William Counties in Virginia.
M-1034	<b>Chace, William Emerson.</b> "Carter Braxton." M.A., University of Virginia, 1936.
M-1444	<b>Chaffin, Robert J.</b> "Prologue to war: the Townshend Acts and the American Revolution, 1767-1770." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1967.
M-1521	O'Brien, William A. " <b>Challenge to consensus:</b> social, political and economic implications of Maryland sectionalism, 1776-1789." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1974.
M-29	<b>Chalmers</b> collection, 1750-1781. New York Public Library.
M-1717	<b>Chamberlain, Elizabeth S.</b> "The Virginia historical novel to 1835." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1979.
M-1059	<b>Chambers, William, Sir.</b> Letter books, 1769-1775. British Museum.
M-1670	Beeks, Graydon Fisher, Jr. " <b>The Chandos anthem and Te Deum of George Frideric Handel.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1981.
M-149	<b>Chapin, Bradley.</b> "The law of treason during the American Revolution, 1765-1783." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1951.



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-24.1	<b>Chapman, Alfred.</b> Papers, 1779-1869; 1876. University of North Carolina.
M-159	Reed, Henry Clay. " <b>Chapters in a history of crime and punishment in New Jersey.</b> " Ph.D., Princeton University, 1934.
M-1050.4-5	<b>Charles City County Records.</b> Deeds, Wills, Orders and Disputes, 1655-1774. Charles City County Courthouse.
M-2036	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Deed Book No. 4, 1789-1802; Deed Book No.5, 1803-1816. Charles City County Courthouse.
M-2037	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Deed Book No.6, 1816-1824; Deed Book No.7, 1824-1831. Charles City County Courthouse.
M-117.1-3	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Court Orders. Minute books. 1737-1837. Charles City County Clerks Office.
M-1801.1-3	<b>Charles City County, Virginia Records. Land Tax, 1782-1863.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1.59	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Land tax lists, 1782-1824. Virginia State Library.
M-1818	[ <b>Charles City Co., Va.</b> ] Major-Marable Family Papers, 1703-1929. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1792.1-3	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Personal property tax lists, 1783-1863. Virginia State Library.
M-1.58	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Personal property tax lists, 1783-1822. Virginia State Library.
M-1051.2	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Petitions, n.d. Virginia State Library.
M-117.1-3	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Records. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to County Records on Microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings. <b>See also:</b> M-1050.4-5.

COLL #	TITLE
M-2040	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Virginia Orders, 1650; Orders, 1672-1673; Order Book, 1677-1679; Orders, 1680, 1685; Order Book, 1687-1695. Library of Virginia.
M-2038	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Will Book No. 1, 1789-1808; Will Book No.2, 1808-1824. Charles City Courthouse.
M-2039	<b>Charles City County, Va.</b> Will Book No.3, 1824-1833; Will Book No.4, 1833-1845. Charles City County Courthouse.
M-1327	Walsh, Lorena. " <b>Charles County, Maryland, 1658-1705:</b> a study of Chesapeake social and political structure." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1979.
M-1116	<b>Charles, John S.</b> Memoirs, 1928. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1466	<b>Charles Parish</b> (York County, Va.). Register, 1648-1784; 1800. Virginia State Library.
M-1161.9	<b>Charleston (S.C.) gazette</b> , November 1778 to January 1780. Charleston Library Society.
M-1400.1-10	<b>Charleston, S.C. Inventories.</b> Various repositories.
MF-26.1-3	St. Paul's Stono Parish Records, <b>Charleston County, South Carolina.</b> Minutes, Account and Cash books, 1786-1869.
M-82.10	<b>Charleton, Jane.</b> Martha Robinson Upshur Papers. 1779-1843.
M-55.1	<b>Charlton, Edward.</b> Account book, 1769-1784. College of William and Mary.
M-1021.32;	<b>Chesterfield County, Va.</b> Court records,
M-1021.35	1753-1786; court dockets, 1780-1785. Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1802.1-3	<b>Chesterfield County, Virginia Records. Land Tax, 1791-1850.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1793.1-5	<b>Chesterfield County, Virginia Records. Personal Property Taxes, 1783-1851.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1687.2	[ <b>Chesterfield County, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1668	<b>Chevalier, Constance Renee.</b> "Imagination in the music of Mozart: 18th century guidelines to shaping musical expression." Ph.D., Stanford, 1982.
M-97	<b>Chicago Historical Society.</b> Miscellaneous manuscripts, 18th century Virginiana.
M-98.21	[ <b>Chicago Historical Society</b> ]. Rankin, Hugh F. and Susan S. Armstrong. "Survey of the manuscripts in the Chicago Historical Society; Newberry Library; University of Chicago; and William L. Clements Library." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1956.
M-98.21	[ <b>Chicago, University of</b> ]. Rankin, Hugh F. and Susan S. Armstrong. "Survey of the manuscripts in the Chicago Historical Society; Newberry Library; University of Chicago; and William L. Clements Library." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1956.
M-1487	[ <b>Childhood</b> ]. Calvert, Karin L.F. "The perception of childhood in America, 1670-1870." M.A., University of Delaware, 1979.
M-1500	[ <b>Childhood</b> ]. Scadron, Arlene W. "The formative years: childhood and childrearing in 18th century Anglo-American culture." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1979.
M-1120	[ <b>Childhood</b> ]. Sequeyra, Dr. John de. Diseases of children (mss.). Galt Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1929	[ <b>Children's Literature, American</b> ] Smith, Margaret Bayard. Diversions of Sydney by a friend of youth. Free Library of Philadelphia.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1102	<b>Chippendale, Thomas.</b> The gentleman and cabinet-maker's director (London, 1755). Privately owned.
M-24.3	<b>Chiswell, Col. John.</b> Daybook, 1751-1757. University of North Carolina.
M-17	<b>Cholmondeley</b> (Houghton) papers, 1729-1750. Cambridge University Library.
M-1280	<b>Chotiner, Harry W.</b> "The aristocracy of virtue: the American ruling class, 1783-1801." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Cruz, 1975.
M-1173.1	<b>Christ Church Parish</b> (Lancaster County, Va.) Parish book, 1701-1783; vestry book, 1739-1788; processioner's returns, 1711-1783; estate papers of Ralph Wormeley, 1701-1716. Virginia State Library.
M-1233	<b>Christensen, Lois E.</b> "Washington's experience and the creation of the Presidency." Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1957.
M-1438	Conard, Arlyn M. " <b>Christianization of Indians in colonial Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1979.
M-1509	<b>Christianson, Keith Scott.</b> "The American experience of imprisonment, 1607-1776." Ph.D., State University of New York at Albany, 1981.
M-1620	<b>Chudleigh, Norma Lane.</b> "Using British sources for American family history." Ph.D., Rice University, 1981.
M-1708	[ <b>Church and state</b> ]. Kay, Miryam Neulander. "Separation of church and state in Jeffersonian Virginia." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1967.
M-1404	[ <b>Church and state</b> ]. Mantiply, Victor Edsel. "The origin and development in Virginia of the concept of separation of church and state." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958.
M-1243	Buckley, Thomas Edwin. " <b>Church and state in Virginia, 1776-1787.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1973.
M-1908	Husband, Paul Edward. " <b>Church Membership in Northampton:</b>

COLL #	TITLE
	<b>Solomon Stoddard versus Jonathan Edwards.</b> Ph'D thesis. Westminster Theological Seminary. 1990. Purchase.
M-1182	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Austin, Alan Kenneth. "The role of the Anglican Church and its clergy in the political life of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1969.
M-1272	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Gage, T.E. "The established church in colonial Virginia, 1689-1785." Ph.D., University of Missouri at Columbia, 1974.
M-1194	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Gunderson, Joan R. "The Anglican ministry in Virginia, 1723-1776: a study of a social class." Ph.D., Notre Dame University, 1972.
M-102	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Middleton, Arthur Pierce. "Anglican Virginia: the established church of the Old Dominion, 1607-1786." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., n.d.
M-1256	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Mills, Frederick V. "Anglican resistance to an American episcopate, 1761-1768." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1967.
M-1733	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Murray, Sean Collins. "The Reverend Samuel Johnson, 1696-1772: Anglican protagonist in colonial America." Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1975.
M-1129	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Porter, William Smith. Notes from a Peakland Parish: an account of the church and parish of Hope in the county of Derby (Sheffield, 1923). Sheffield City Library.
M-1244	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Quinlivan, Mary. "Ideological controversy over religious establishment in revolutionary Virginia." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1971.
M-1015	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Seiler, William H. "The Anglican parish in Tidewater, Virginia, 1607-1776." Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1948.
M-98.3	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Thoughts upon the present state of the Church of England in America, 1764. William L. Clements Library.
M-1456	[ <b>Church of England</b> ]. Whiting, Marvin Y. "Virginia's experiment with

COLL #	TITLE
	religious uniformity: a study of a major aspect of Anglican and evangelical ideology, 1699-1786." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1970.
M-82.14	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Abingdon Parish (Gloucester County, Va.). Register, 1678-1761. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1173.1	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Albemarle Parish (Surry and Sussex counties, Va.). Vestry book, 1742-1787. Virginia State Library.
M-1054	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Annals of Lerwick [Scotland]. Kirk session records, 1897. Scottish Central Library.
M-1163	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Augusta Parish (Augusta County, Va.). Vestry book, 1746-1780. Virginia State Library.
M-1274	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Bath Parish (Dinwiddie County, Va.). Register, 1827-1897. Virginia State Library.
M-1274	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Blissland Parish (New Kent County, Va.). Vestry book, 1721-1789. Virginia State Library.
M-1274	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Bristol Parish (Prince George County, Va.). Register, 1720-1792; vestry book, 1720-1789. Virginia State Library.
M-120	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Bruton Parish (James City County and Williamsburg, Va.). Register, 1662-1797. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1151.1-3	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Bruton Parish (James City County and Williamsburg, Va.). Records, 1827-1965. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library and Bruton Parish House.
M-1173.1	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Christ Church Parish (Lancaster County, Va.). Parish book, 1701-1783; vestry book, 1739-1788; processioner's returns, 1711-1783; estate papers of Ralph Wormeley, 1701-1716. Virginia State Library.
M-1173.1	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Dettingen Parish (Prince William County, Va.). Vestry book, 1745-1802. Virginia State Library.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Elizabeth River Parish (Norfolk County, Va.).

COLL #	TITLE
	Vestry book, 1749-1761. Virginia State Library.
M-1163	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Fredericksville Parish (Louisa and Albemarle counties, Va.). Records, 1742-1787; vestry book, 1742-1787. Virginia State Library.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Newport Parish (Isle of Wight County, Va.). Vestry book, 1724-1772. Virginia State Library.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. St. Andrew's Parish (Brunswick County, Va.). Vestry book, 1732-1797. Virginia State Library.
M-1163	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. St. George's Parish (Spotsylvania County, Va.). Vestry book, 1746-1817. University of Virginia.
M-1163	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. St. Mark's Parish (Culpeper County, Va.). Records, 1730-1797. Virginia State Library.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. South Farnham Parish (Essex County, Va.). Vestry book, 1739-1876. Virginia State Library.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Suffolk Parish (Nansemond County, Va.). Vestry book, 1749-1856. Virginia State Library.
M-1098	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Wakefield All Saints Parish (Yorkshire, England). Register, 1716-1789. Micro Methods, Inc.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Church records</b> ]. Wicomico Parish (Northumberland County, Va.). Vestry book, 1703-1795. Virginia State Library.
M-1367	[ <b>Chuter, John</b> ]. Calef and Chuter letter book, 1783-1796. Rhodes House, Oxford University.
M-95	Primatt, Stephen. <b>The city and country purchaser and builder</b> (London, 1667). Library of Congress.
M-1844.1-3	[ <b>City directories</b> ] Birmingham trade directories. Central Public Library, Birmingham. 1767 - 1830.
M-1081	[ <b>Directories</b> ] 1766, 1774, 1777. City of Liverpool Reference Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1926.1-3	[ <b>City directories</b> ] Liverpool Directories, 1766-1824.
M-12	[ <b>City directories</b> ]. Complete guide to London, 1755; 1756. University of London, Institute of Historic Research.
M-1038.1-2	[ <b>City directories</b> ]. London directories, 1677-1825. British Museum, Bishopgate Library, and Guildhall Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1123.
M-1887.1-60	[ <b>City directories</b> ] London [England] Directories From The Guildhall Library. Groups 1 & 2. 1677-1855. Research Publications.
M-1123	[ <b>City directories</b> ] London directory, 1791 (incomplete). University of Chicago Library?
M-1082	[ <b>City directories</b> ] Manchester directories, 1772, 1773, 1781, 1788, 1794, 1797, 1800, 1802, 1808/09, 1811, 1813, 1815. Manchester Public Library.
M-1081	[ <b>City directories</b> ]. Shetckly's Sheffield (England) directory, 1774. City of Sheffield Public Library.
M-1168	[ <b>City directories</b> ]. Smith, Joseph. "Explanation and key to the various manufactures of Sheffield (Sheffield, 1816). Winterthur Museum Library.
M-1414	Earnest, Grace E. " <b>City life in the old south:</b> the British travellers' image." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1966.
M-1762.1-2	[ <b>Civil War</b> ]. Burton, James Henry. Papers, 1845-1928. Yale University Library.
M-1126.2	[ <b>Civil War</b> ]. Confederate States of America. District Court, Richmond. Records, 1861-1865. Virginia State Library.
M-1113	[ <b>Civil War</b> ]. United States, War Department. The war of the rebellion: a compilation of official records of the Union and Confederate armies, selections (Washington, D.C., 1880-1891).
M-1188.10-25	<b>Clark, George Rogers.</b> Manuscripts in the Draper Collection. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.



COLL #	TITLE
MF-1.1	<b>Clark, George Rogers.</b> Manuscripts in the Draper Collection, calendar of. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1423	<b>Clark, John B., Jr.</b> "Fire protection in the Old South." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1957.
M-1198	<b>Clark, Malcolm.</b> "The coastwise trade and Caribbean trade of the Chesapeake Bay, 1696-1776." Ph.D., Georgetown University, 1969.
M-1188.26	<b>Clark, William.</b> Papers, 1780-1804, in the Draper Collection. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1937	[ <b>Clarke County, Va.</b> ] Hofstra, Warren R. <u>These Find Prospects: Frederick County, Virginia, 1738-1840.</u> Ph'D thesis. University of Virginia, 1985.
M-1103	<b>Clarke, John.</b> Letter book, 1804-1808. Virginia State Library.
M-1496	Lowry, Charles B. " <b>Class, politics, rebellion and regional development in proprietary North Carolina, 1697-1720.</b> " Ph.D., University of Florida, 1979.
M-1330	<b>Clemens, Paul.</b> "From tobacco to grain: economic development on Maryland's Eastern Shore, 1660-1750." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1974.
M-98.1	[ <b>Clements Library</b> ]. Catalog of [Virginia] manuscripts from the William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-98.3	[ <b>Clements Library</b> ]. Miscellaneous manuscripts from the collections of the William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan. <b>See also:</b> M-1031
M-98.21	[ <b>Clements Library</b> ]. Rankin, Hugh F. and Susan S. Armstrong. "Survey of the manuscripts in the Chicago Historical Society; Newberry Library; University of Chicago; and William L. Clements Library." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1956.
M-1335	<b>Clifton, Ronald D.</b> "Forms and patterns: room specialization in

COLL #	TITLE
	Maryland, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania family dwellings." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1971.
M-1458	<b>Clinton, Catherine.</b> "The plantation mistress: another side of Southern slavery, 1780-1835." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980.
M-98.1-2	<b>Clinton, George.</b> Papers, 1730-1754. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.
M-98.9-18	<b>Clinton, Henry, Sir.</b> Papers, 1776-1794. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.
M-1109	[ <b>Clinton, Henry Fiennes</b> ]. Newcastle, Duke of. Letters, 1774-1782. Nottingham University, England.
M-36.3	<b>Clopton, John.</b> Papers, 1759-[1791]. Duke University Library.
M-1813	[ <b>Clothing</b> ]. Instructions for Cutting Out Apparel for the Poor. London, 1789. British Library.
M-1882	[ <b>Clubfoot</b> ]. Sheldrake, Timothy. <u>A Practical Essay on the Club-Foot</u> . National Library of Medicine. 1798.
M-1027	[ <b>Coaches</b> ]. Currus civilis; or genteel designs for coaches, chariots, etc. (London, 1774). British Museum.
M-1767	[ <b>Coachbuilders</b> ]. Ledger of Messrs. Barker, 1788-1797, Coachbuilders of London, England. Maidstone Museum, Maidstone, Kent, England.
M-121	<b>Coach drawings</b> , 18th century. 1 vol. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1585	<b>Coaches and carriages</b> , papers on. 19th century. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-103	<b>Coakley, Robert Walker.</b> "Virginia commerce during the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1949.
M-1567	<b>Coalter, Milton J.</b> "The life of Gilbert Tennent: a case study of continental pietism's influence on the First Great Awakening in the Middle Colonies." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1982.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1198	Clark, Malcolm. " <b>The coastwise trade and Caribbean trade of the Chesapeake Bay, 1696-1766.</b> " Ph.D., Georgetown University, 1969.
M-1066	[ <b>Cocke, John Hartwell</b> ]. Coyner, Martin Boyd. "John Hartwell Cocke of Brems: agriculture and slavery in the ante-bellum south." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1961.
M-1619	<b>Cody, Cheryll Ann.</b> "Slave demography and family formation: a community study of the Ball family plantations, 1720-1896." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1982.
M-1902	<b>Coe, William Bufford.</b> "John Wesley and Marriage." Th.D Thesis. Boston University School of Theology. 1990.
MF 28	[ <b>Coffin, Thomas Aston</b> ]. Thomas Aston Coffin Plantation Records, 1800-1813. Beaufort Co., South Carolina.
M-1542	<b>Cohen, Robert.</b> "Jewish demography in the eighteenth century: a study of London, the West Indies, and early America." Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1976.
M-1317.2	<b>Coleman, Robert Spilsbe.</b> Exercise book, 1773-1775. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1108.1-3	<b>Coleman-Washington</b> papers. Nathaniel Beverley Tucker Papers, College of William and Mary.
M-1348	Battino. <b>A collection of airs and duets for two German flutes</b> (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1736	Osborne, Ruby Orders. " <b>The College of William and Mary in Virginia, 1800-1827.</b> " Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1981.
M-1206	<b>Collinson, Peter.</b> Commonplace books. Linnean Society.
M-1026	[ <b>Collinson, Peter</b> ]. Fothergill, John. Some account of the late Peter Collinson (London, 1770). American Philosophical Society.
M-1628	<b>Colomy, Paul Burbank.</b> "Stunted differentiation: a sociological examination of Virginia's political elite, 1720-1850." Ph.D., University

COLL #	TITLE
	of California at Los Angeles, 1982.
M-1031	Hatch, Charles Eldridge. " <b>Colonel William Aylett</b> , a revolutionary merchant of Virginia." M.A., Corcoran School of History, 1936.
M-177	Hoyt, William Dana, Jr. " <b>Colonel William Fleming on the Virginia frontier, 1755-1783.</b> " Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1940.
M-1729	Lang, Elizabeth H. " <b>Colonial colleges and politics: Yale, King's College and the College of Philadelphia, 1740-1764.</b> " Ph.D., Cornell University, 1976.
M-1421	Kleber, Brooks E. " <b>The colonial newspaper and the emergence of an American community.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1957.
M-1892.1-9	<b>Colonial Port Commodity Import and Export Records for Virginia</b> (Accomac, Rappahannock, South Potomac), Jamaica, New York, and South Carolina (1680-1769).
M-1189.5	Wynne, T.H., and W.S. Gilmer, eds. <b>Colonial records of Virginia, 1619-1680</b> (Richmond, 1874; reprinted Baltimore, 1964). Brown University.
M-199	<b>Colonial Records Project.</b> Index to Survey Reports 1-199. Virginia State Library.
M-1283	Meyer, Richard E. " <b>Colonial values and the development of the American nation as expression in almanacs, 1700-1790.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1970.
M-1577	Westbury, Susan A. " <b>Colonial Virginia and the Atlantic slave trade.</b> " Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1981.
M-1758.1-4	<b>Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.</b> Department of Architectural Research. Architects' field notes. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1561	[ <b>Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library</b> ]. Miscellaneous manuscripts from the collections of the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.

COLL #	TITLE
MF 33. 1-122	<b><u>Colonial Williamsburg Research Collections in Microform, A Guide. From the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Microforms Collections.</u></b> University Publications of America, Bethesda, MD. Printed short title/subject catalog available.
M-1288	[ <b>Colonization</b> ]. Holsinger, J. Calvin. "A survey of the major arguments used by English promoters to encourage colonization and interest in America in the early colonial era." Ph.D., Temple University, 1967.
M-168	France. Ministere des Affaires Etrangères. <b>Les combattants Français de la guerre Americaine, 1778-1783</b> (Paris, c. 1900).
M-1033	<b>Cometti, Elizabeth.</b> "The departments of the Quartermaster and Clothier-General, 1775-1780." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1434	Butler, Lindley S. " <b>The coming Revolution in North Carolina, 1763-1776.</b> " Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1971.
M-1844.1-3	[ <b>Commerce</b> ] Birmingham trade directories. Central Public Library, Birmingham. 1767 - 1830.
M-103	[ <b>Commerce</b> ]. Coakley, Robert Walker. "Virginia commerce during the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1949.
M-1892.1-9	[ <b>Commerce</b> ] Colonial Port Commodity Import and Export Records for Virginia (Accomac, Rappahannock, South Potomac), Jamaica, New York, and South Carolina (1680-1769).
M-1090	[ <b>Commerce</b> ]. Hemphill, John Mickle II. "Virginia and the English commercial system, 1689-1733: studies in the development and fluctuations of a colonial economy under imperial control." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1964.
M-1921	[ <b>Commerce</b> ] James Douglas Account Book, 1784-1792. Original: University of Michigan: Clement Library.
M-1183.2	[ <b>Commerce</b> ]. Klingaman, David Charles. "The development of Virginia's coastwise trade and grain trade in the late colonial period." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1967.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1887.1-60	[ <b>Commerce</b> ] London [England] Directories From The Guildhall Library. Groups 1 & 2. 1677-1855. Research Publications.
M-1016.3-4	[ <b>Commercial agent</b> ]. Armistead, William. Account book, 1780-1781. Virginia State Library.
M-1344	Stewart, Peter. " <b>The commercial history of Hampton Roads, Virginia, 1815-1860.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1962.
M-157	Mohler, Samuel R. " <b>Commissary James Blair, churchman, educator and politician of colonial Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1940.
M-1095	Harrison, Margaret Scott. " <b>Commissary James Blair of Virginia: a study in personality and power.</b> " M.A., College of William and Mary, 1958.
M-1649	Cecil-Fronsman, Bill. " <b>The common whites: class and culture in ante-bellum North Carolina.</b> " Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1983.
M-1644	Henderson, Rodger Craige. " <b>Community development and the revolutionary transition</b> in 19th century Lancaster County [Pa.]." Ph.D., State University of New York at Binghamton, 1983.
M-1380	<b>Comp, T. Allan.</b> "Grain and flour in eastern Virginia, 1800-1860." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1978.
M-1168	<b>Compleat appraiser</b> (London, 1783). Winterthur Museum.
M-143	Vignola. <b>The compleat architect</b> (London, 1702). Columbia University Library.
M-1019	<b>Compleat tutor for the fife</b> (London, n.d.). Library of Congress.
M-1552	<b>Complete mariner: or a treatise on navigation</b> (Williamsburg, 1731). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1117
M-1778	<b>Complete Instructions for the German flute.</b> British Library.
M-1652	<b>Compton, Benjamin Richard.</b> "Amateur instrumental music in

COLL #	TITLE
	America, 1765-1810." Ph.D., Louisiana State University, 1979.
M-1438	<b>Conard, Arlyn M.</b> "Christianization of Indians in colonial Virginia." Th.D., Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1979.
M-1090	Selby, John Edward. " <b>A concept of liberty.</b> " Ph.D., Brown University, 1968.
M-1707	Bryce-Laporte, Roy S. " <b>The conceptualization of the American slave plantation as a total institution.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1968.
M-1606	[ <b>Condorcet, Marquis de</b> ]. McAllister, Elaine. "The Marquis de Condorcet and Thomas Jefferson: revolutionary proposals for civic education in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Georgia State University, 1982.
M-1762.1-2	[ <b>Confederate States of America</b> ]. Burton, James Henry. Papers, 1845-1928. Yale University Press.
M-1126.2	<b>Confederate States of America.</b> District Court, Richmond. Records, 1861-1865. Virginia State Library.
M-1625	[ <b>Connecticut</b> ]. Lacey, Barbara Ellson. "Woman and the Great Awakening in Connecticut." Ph.D., Clark University, 1982.
M-36.3	[ <b>Connecticut</b> ]. Missionary Society of Connecticut, Trustees. A summary of Christian doctrine and practice: designed especially for the use of the people of the new settlements of the United States of America (Hartford, 1804). Duke University.
M-1610	<b>Connell-Ludwick, Donna Lynn.</b> "Heraldry as a representation of English class identification among American colonial immigrants, 1600 to 1775." Ph.D., Chadron State College, 1982.
M-1718	<b>Conner, Jett B.</b> "Thomas Paine and the first principles of democratic republics." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1980.
M-1508	<b>Conrad, Dennis M.</b> "Nathanael Greene and the southern campaigns, 1780-1783." Ph.D., Duke University, 1979.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1593	Soderlund, Jean Ruth. " <b>Conscience, interest, and power:</b> the development of Quaker opposition to slavery in the Delaware Valley, 1688-1780." Ph.D., Temple University, 1982.
M-142	[Dulany, Daniel]. <b>Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies</b> (Annapolis, 1765). Maryland Diocesan Library (Peabody Institute Library).
M-1402	<b>Constantine, James R.</b> "The African slave trade, a study of eighteenth century propoganda and public controversy." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1953.
M-1040	Oliver, George Brown. " <b>A constitutional history of Virginia, 1776-1860.</b> " Ph.D., Duke University, 1951.
M-1426	[ <b>Continental Congress</b> ]. Bowers, Paul C., Jr. "Richard Henry Lee and the Continental Congress, 1774-1779." Ph.D., Duke University, 1965.
M-1595	[ <b>Continental Congress</b> ]. Cambone, Stephen A. "Noble sentiments and manly eloquence: the First Continental Congress and the decision for American Independence." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1982.
M-1286	[ <b>Continental Congress</b> ]. Head, John M. "'A time to rend': the members of the Continental Congress and the decision for American independence, 1774-1776." Ph.D., Brown University, 1966.
M-1900.1-92	<b>Continental Congress</b> papers. For holdings see published catalog of Continental Congress papers.
M-1195.1-4	[ <b>Continental Congress</b> ]. Papers of the Continental Congress, 1775-1789. Virginia State Library.
M-1432	Bockelman, Wayne L. " <b>Continuity and change in revolutionary Pennsylvania:</b> a study of county government and office holders." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1969.
M-1253	Erlen, Jonathon. " <b>Control of the military:</b> an issue between the House of Burgesses and the royal governors to 1715." M.A., University of Kentucky, 1972.
M-1039	Knepper, George W. " <b>The Convention Army, 1777-1783.</b> " Ph.D.,



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	University of Michigan Library, 1967.
M-1635	<b>Cookbook</b> , manuscript, early 18th century, with typed transcript and index. Museum of Early Southern Decorative Arts.
M-1093	<b>Cookbook</b> , 1739. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1093	<b>Cookbook</b> , 1836. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1821	<b>Cookbooks</b> from the Harvard Library, 1723-1924. Harvard University Library.
M-1943	<b>"Cookery Receipts." An 18th century manuscript cookbook.</b> Original Tryon Palace.
M-1079	[ <b>Cookery</b> ]. Custis, Francis Parke. Cookbook, 18th century. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1991	[ <b>Cookery</b> ]. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1016, Items 1-11. British Library.
M-1992	[ <b>Cookery</b> ]. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1852, Items 1-13.
M-2049	[ <b>Cookery</b> ]. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1960, Items 1-12.
M-1993	[ <b>Cookery</b> ]. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 4578, Items 1-4.
M-1690	[ <b>Cookery</b> ]. Frazer, Mrs. The practice of cookery (Dublin, 1791). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
MF-14.1-2	[ <b>Cookery</b> ]. Hines, Mary Anne. The larder invaded: reflections on three centuries of Philadelphia food and drink (Philadelphia, 1987).
M-1585	[ <b>Cookery</b> ]. Recipe book, ca. 1800s (mss.) Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1003	<b>Cope, Robert Samuel.</b> "Slavery and servitude in the colony of Virginia in the seventeenth century." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1950.
M-1609	[ <b>Copley, John Singleton</b> ]. Klayman, Richard. "The education of an artist: the American years of John Singleton Copley, 1738-1744."

COLL #	TITLE
	Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1981.
M-78	<b>Coppet, Andre de.</b> Collection, 1775-1781. Princeton University Library.
M-36.3	<b>Corbin, Francis Porteus.</b> Papers, 1662-1734. Duke University Library.
M-1559-1560	<b>Corbin, Richard.</b> Papers, 1746-[1762-1800]-1825. Tobacco book. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-55.1-2
M-1053	<b>Corbin, S. Wellford.</b> Diary, 1864-1865. Privately owned.
M-1110.1-2	<b>Cornwallis papers.</b> Public Records Office.
M-1526	<b>Corran, Martha Dangerfield Bland.</b> Excerpts from Mrs. B's Diary, 1763-1796. Brock Collection, Huntington Library.
M-24.2-4	<b>Cosby, James.</b> Account books, 1738-1744. Frederick Hall Plantation accounts, University of North Carolina.
M-38	Richardson, Genevieve. " <b>Costuming on the American stage, 1751-1901:</b> a study of major developments in wardrobe practice and costume style." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1953.
M-1235	<b>Cotter, John Lambert.</b> "Archeological excavations at Jamestown, Virginia." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1959.
M-1001	<b>Cotton, James and Ann.</b> Loyalist claims, 1777-1789. North Carolina Department of Archives and History.
M-40	<b>Coulter, Calvin B.</b> "The Virginia merchant." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1944.
M-61	[ <b>Council</b> ]. Virginia. Governor's Council. Journals, 1752-1774. Public Record Office, London.
M-1338.1-8	[ <b>Council</b> ]. Virginia. Governor's Council. Journals, 1787-1818. Virginia State Library.
M-16.2	[ <b>Council</b> ]. Virginia State Records Project. "Virginia Miscellany".

COLL #	TITLE
	Various Research Libraries.
M-1416	Kuroda, Tadahisa. " <b>The county court system of Virginia from the Revolution to the Civil War.</b> " Ph.D., Columbia University, 1970.
M-1378	Ellefson, Clifton Ashley. " <b>The county courts and the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1733-1763.</b> " Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1963.
M-150	[ <b>County records</b> ]. Index to Virginia county records on microfilm. Virginia State Library.
M-2040	[ <b>Court records</b> ]. Charles City County, Va. Virginia Orders, 1650; Orders, 1672-1673; Order Book, 1677-1679; Orders, 1680, 1685; Order Book, 1687-1695. Library of Virginia.
M-1364-13	[ <b>Court records</b> ] Middlesex County, Va. Wills, Book G, 1787-93; Orders, 1758-67; Wills, inventories, etc. 1794-95; Wills, etc., 1795-98. Library of Virginia.
M-2042	[ <b>Court records</b> ]. Norfolk City, Va. Hustings & Corp. Court Order Book, No.1, 1761-69; No.2, 1770-82; No.3, 1783-85. Norfolk City Courthouse.
M-1467	[ <b>Courtesy books, early English</b> ]. Newberry Library.
M-1471	Callieres, Jacques de. <b>The courtier's calling</b> (London, 1675). Yale University Library.
M-2018.1-3	<b>Coventry papers at Bath.</b> Source copy Library of Congress. Originals at Longleat House, Bath.
M-1277	<b>Cox, Harold.</b> "Federalism and Anti-Federalism in Virginia, 1787: a study of political and economic motivations." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1958.
M-1066	<b>Coyner, Martin Boyd.</b> "John Hartwell Cocke of Brems: agriculture and slavery in the ante-bellum south." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1961.

COLL #	TITLE
M-109	Bullock, Thomas. " <b>Crafts and craftsmen in Williamsburg, Virginia, 1736-1761</b> , as revealed by the York County records and advertisements in the Virginia Gazette." M.A., Duke University, 1950.
M-1807.1-4	[ <b>Crafts</b> ]. Sprengel, P.N. Handwerke in Tabellen. Berlin, 1767-1777. Columbia University.
M-1696	<b>Cragan, Thomas M.</b> "Thomas Jefferson's early attitudes toward manufacturing, agriculture and commerce." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1965.
M-55.1	<b>Craig, Alexander.</b> Account books, 1749-1756 and 1761-1763. Galt family papers, College of William and Mary.
M-67	Williamson, Arthur Shelburn. " <b>Credit relations between colonial and English merchants in the 18th century.</b> " Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1927.
M-1556	<b>Cresswell, Nicholas.</b> Journal, 1774-1777. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1036.1-2
M-1096	Paschall, Davis Y. " <b>Crime and its punishment in colonial Virginia, 1607-1776.</b> " M.A., College of William and Mary, 1937.
M-1641	Marsella, Paul Donald. " <b>Criminal cases at the Essex County, Massachusetts, Court of General Sessions, 1700-1785.</b> " Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1983.
M-1135	<b>Crittenden family.</b> Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1798-1863. Library of Congress.
M-1753	<b>William Croghan papers</b> from the Draper Manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1031	<b>Cronin, David Edward.</b> "The Vest Mansion, its Historical and Romantic Associations as Confederate and Union Headquarters". 1862-1865. New York Hist. Soc.
M-7	<b>Crozier, William A.,</b> ed. Williamsburg wills (Baltimore, 1934). Vol. 3. Virginia State Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1440	<b>Crumpacker, Laurie.</b> "Ester Burr's journal, 1754-1757: a document of evangelical sisterhood." Ph.D., Boston University, 1978.
M-1105	<b>Cubbison, Mary Paige.</b> "The Virginia Antifederalists: a summary view, September 1786-May 1788." M.A., Duke University, 1961.
M-1177	<b>Culbertson, James.</b> Papers, 1779-1780. Virginia State Library.
M-1445	<b>Cullen, Charles T.</b> "St. George Tucker and law in Virginia, 1772-1804." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1971.
M-1488	<b>Cullen, George F.</b> "Talking to a whirlwind: the Loyalist printer in America, 1763-1783." Ph.D., West Virginia University, 1979.
M-1163	[ <b>Culpeper County, Va.</b> ]. St. Mark's Parish. Records, 1730-1797. Virginia State Library.
M-1897	Pulsipher, Lydia M. <b>The Cultural Landscape of Montserrat, West Indies, in the Seventeenth Century: Early Environmental Consequences of British Colonial Development.</b> Thesis. Southern Illinois University. 1977.
M-1572	Struna, Nancy L. <b>"The cultural significance of sport in the colonial Chesapeake and Massachusetts."</b> Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1979.
M-52	<b>Cunninghame, William &amp; Co.</b> Letter books, 1767-1773; 1774-1777. Privately owned. Filmed by the National Library of Scotland. <b>See also:</b> M-1342
M-1111	<b>Cunninghame of Thornton</b> papers, 1776-1782. Scottish Record Office.
M-1761	[ <b>Currency</b> ]. Brock, Leslie Van Horn. Manuscript draft for an unfinished book on currency in colonial America. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-91	[ <b>Currency</b> ]. Scheick, Donald Bowie. "The regulation of commodity currency in colonial Virginia." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1954.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1020	[ <b>Currency</b> ]. Woodruff, Ebenezer B. Single multiplication of money (mss.), May 19, 1791. Privately owned.
M-1069.2	Ernst, Joseph Albert. " <b>Currency in the era of the American Revolution</b> : a history of colonial paper money practices and British monetary practices. 1764-1781." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1962.
M-171	Brock, Leslie van Horn. " <b>The currency of the American colonies, 1700-1764.</b> " Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1941.
M-1027	<b>Currus civilis</b> ; or genteel designs, for coaches, chariots, post-chaises, vis a vis, road and park phaetons, whiskeys, single horse chaises, &c. in the most fashionable taste, elegantly engraved on thirty plates (London, 1774). British Museum.
M-148	<b>Custis, Daniel Parke</b> . Letters, 1755-1756. Etting Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1079	<b>Custis family</b> . Papers, 1711-1792. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1079	<b>Custis, Frances Parke</b> . Cookbook, 18th century. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1523	<b>Custis, John</b> . Invoice book, 1734-1739. Privately owned.
M-8	<b>Custis, John</b> . Letter book, 1717-1741. Library of Congress.
M-1157	<b>Custis, John</b> . Letter book, 1717-1741. Typescripts by Maude H. Woodfin. Virginia Historical Society.
M-58.1-2	<b>Custis Papers</b> . Virginia Historical Society.
M-1028.1-3	[ <b>Customs</b> ]. Public Record Office, Customs 3/1-26. Ledgers of imports and exports, 1697-1777.
M-82.12	<b>Dabney, Charles</b> . Papers, 1776-1782. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1686	<b>Dabney, Charles W</b> . Papers, 1716-[1785-1831]-1945. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

COLL #	TITLE
M-24.1	<b>Dabney, Charles W.</b> Papers, 1744-1940. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.
M-1585	<b>Dabney, William and Charles.</b> Ledger, 1755-1778. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1183	<b>Daetweiler, Robert Chester.</b> "Richard Bland: conservator of self-government in eighteenth-century Virginia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1968.
M-1040	<b>Dain, Norman.</b> "Insanity: changing concepts in the U.S., 1789-1865." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1961.
MF-8.1-2	[ <b>Dale, Samuel</b> ]. Mark Catesby specimens in the Samuel Dale Herbarium. British Museum.
M-1132.1-2	[ <b>Dalhousie muniments</b> ]. Papers relating to America in the Dalhousie Muniments [James Glenn papers, 1743-1756; Brig. Gen. John Forbes papers, c. 1758]. Scottish Record Office; filmed by Micro Methods, Inc.
M-161	[ <b>Dancing</b> ]. Weaver, John. Orchesography or the art of dancing (London, c. 1715). Library of Congress.
M-1271	<b>Danglade, James K.</b> "John Graves Simcoe and the U.S., 1775-1796: a study in Anglo-American frontier diplomacy." Ph.D., Ball State University, 1972.
M-1093	<b>Darton and Harvey's catalogue for 1792.</b> Comprising about twenty thousand volumes of valuable books (London, c1792). Galt family papers, College of William and Mary.
M-1825	Allee, Virginia Rae Mueller. " <b>David Allee's Children.</b> " M.A., The University of Houston-Clear Lake, 1988.
M-155	[ <b>Davies, Samuel</b> ]. Bost, George. "Samuel Davies, colonial revivalist and champion of religious toleration." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1942.
M-1709	[ <b>Davies, Samuel</b> ]. Larson, Barbara Ann. "A rhetorical study of the preaching of the Reverend Samuel Davies in the colony of Virginia, 1747-1759." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1969.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1396	<b>Davies, Samuel.</b> Miscellaneous poems (Williamsburg, 1751). Boston Public Library.
M-1398	<b>Davies, Samuel.</b> Virginia's danger and remedy (Williamsburg, 1756). Library of Congress.
M-1026	<b>Davis, Florence Pearl.</b> "The education of southern girls from the middle of the eighteenth century to the close of the Antebellum period." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1951.
M-1236	<b>Davis, Thomas Robert.</b> "Sport and exercise in the lives of selected colonial Americans: Massachusetts and Virginia, 1770-1775." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1970.
M-22.3-4	<b>Dawson, Thomas and William.</b> Papers, 1728-1775. Library of Congress.
M-1903	<b>Dean, Kevin William.</b> "A Rhetorical Biography of Jonathan Edwards: Beyond the Fires of Hell." Ph'D thesis. University of Maryland, College Park. 1989.
M-1602	<b>Dean, Patricia A.</b> "The meek get in their licks: temperance literature of the early nineteenth century as an expression of private feminism." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1981.
M-2043	<b>Dease, William.</b> <u>Remarks on medical jurisprudence...</u> , 1793. National Library of Medicine.
M-1543	<b>Declaration of Independence, 1776.</b> Library of Congress.
M-1431	Fortin, Roger A. " <b>The decline of royal authority in Massachusetts.</b> " Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1969.
M-2036	[ <b>Deeds</b> ]. Charles City County, Va. Deed Book No. 4, 1789-1802; Deed Book No.5, 1803-1816. Charles City County Courthouse.
M-2037	[ <b>Deeds</b> ]. Charles City County, Va. Deed Book No. 6, 1816-1824; Deed Book No.7, 1824-1831. Charles City County Courthouse.
M-1252	<b>Deen, James William.</b> "Patterns of Virginia testation, 1660-1719: a



COLL #	TITLE
	study of the wills of four Tidewater counties." M.A., University of Virginia, 1971.
M-1520	Walsh, William P. " <b>The defeat of Major General Arthur St. Clair, November 4, 1791:</b> a study of the nation's response, 1791-1793." Ph.D., Loyola University of Chicago, 1977.
M-1777.1-2	[ <b>Delaware, Kent County</b> ]. Bushman, Richard L, comp. "A Random Sample of Kent County, Delaware, Estate Inventories, 1727-1790."
M-1593	[ <b>Delaware Valley</b> ]. Soderlund, Jean Ruth. "Conscience, interest, and power: the development of Quaker opposition to slavery in the Delaware Valley, 1688-1780." Ph.D., Temple University, 1982.
M-1109	<b>Delvine papers.</b> Grant of Ballindalloch. [Letters of James Grant during the American Revolution]. <b>See also:</b> M-1110.2
M-1697	<b>Denbo, Marilou.</b> "The nineteenth century presidents of the College of William and Mary." Ph.D., New York University, 1974.
M-1239	<b>Denboer, Gordon Roy.</b> "The House of Delegates and evolution of political parties in Virginia, 1782-1792." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1972.
M-1120	<b>Deneufville papers,</b> 1785-ca. 1850. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1510	<b>Denn, John R.</b> "Prison narratives of the American Revolution." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1980.
M-1033	Cometti, Elizabeth. " <b>The departments of the Quartermaster and Clothier-General, 1775-1780.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1581	<b>Derby, Doris Adelaide.</b> "Black women basket makers: a study of domestic economy in Charleston County, South Carolina." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Campaign, 1980.
M-1129	[ <b>Derbyshire</b> ]. Porter, William Smith. Notes from a Peakland Parish: an account of the church and Parish of Hope in the county of Derby. Sheffield, 1923. Sheffield City Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1489	<b>Derounian, Kathryn Z.</b> "Genre, voice and character in the literature of six early American women writers, 1650-1817." Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 1980.
MF-17.1-3	Brent, Chester Horton, " <b>The Descendants of Hugh Brent.</b> " Rutland, Vt., 1936.
MF-18.1-3	Brent, Chester Horton, " <b>The Descendants of Collo. Giles Brent, Capt. George Brent...</b> Rutland Vt., 1946
M-1120	<b>De Sequeyra, John.</b> Notebooks on diseases, 1745-1781; ante 1795. Galt family papers, College of William and Mary.
M-1392	Garrett, David. <b>Designs and estimates of farm houses, etc.,</b> for the counties of York, Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland and Bishopric of Durham (London, 1747). Columbia Univerisity Library.
M-1394	Swan, Abraham. <b>Designs for chimnies</b> (London, 1765). Kocher Collection, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1173.1	<b>Dettingen Parish</b> (Prince William County, Va.). Vestry book, 1745-1802. Virginia State Library.
M-1276	Abbott, Phyllis R. " <b>The development and operation of an American land system to 1800,</b> " Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1959.
M-1664	Suehs, Hermann Charles. " <b>The development, implementation, and assessment of a course of study</b> for the improvisational techniques in the performance of Baroque music from 1679 to 1741." D.M.A., Catholic University, 1979.
M-1091	McNamara, Brooks Barry. " <b>The development of the American playhouse in the eighteenth century.</b> " Ph.D., Tulane University, 1965.
M-1734	Neely, Frederick Tilden. " <b>The development of Virginia taxation, 1775 to 1860.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1956.
M-1183.2	Klingaman, David Charles. " <b>The development of Virginia's coastwise trade</b> and grain trade in the late colonial period." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1967.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1548	<b>DeWitt, Simeon.</b> Route map, 1781. New York Historical Society.
M-30	<b>Dialogue between Thomas Sweet-Scented,</b> William Oronoco, planters, both men of good understanding, and Justice Love-Country, who can speak for himself. By a sincere lover of Virginia (Williamsburg, 1732). John Carter Brown Library.
M-82.12	<b>Diary, Oct. 30, 1807-Jan. 22, 1808.</b> Diary of an itinerant peddler traveling in Virginia counties with Edward Downing. Miscellaneous Manuscripts. Virginia Historical Soc.
M-1613	[ <b>Dickinson, John</b> ]. Hynes, Sandra Sarkela. "The political rhetoric of John Dickinson, 1764-1776." Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1982.
M-1240	<b>Dickson, Charles Ellis.</b> "Politics in a new nation: early career of James Monroe." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1978.
M-80	Macquer, Philippe. <b>Dictionnaire portatif des arts et metiers</b> (Yverdon, 1747). Vol. 3, pp. 64-83, only. Possibly Library of Congress.
M-1993	[Bailey, N.] <b>Dictionarium Domesticum.</b> The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 4578, Items 1-4. British Library.
M-1270	<b>Diffendal, Anne.</b> "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts and assimilation of foreign Protestants in British North America." Ph.D., University of Nebraska at Lincoln, 1974.
M-1095	<b>Dillard, Carra Garret.</b> "The grammar school of the College of William and Mary, 1693-1888." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1951.
M-1274	[ <b>Dinwiddie County, Va.</b> ]. Bath Parish register, 1827-1897. Virginia State Library.
M-1021.35	<b>Dinwiddie County, Va.</b> Court papers to March 1783. Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1687.2	[ <b>Dinwiddie County, Va.</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1688	[ <b>Dinwiddie County, Va.</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1850. National Archives.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1776	[ <b>Dinwiddie County Va.</b> ]. Zehmer, John G. Jr. "The early domestic Architecture of Dinwiddie County, VA." M.A. University of Virginia, 1970.
M-26	[ <b>Dinwiddie, Robert</b> ]. Koontz, Louis, ed. Correspondence of Robert Dinwiddie. University of California, 1951.
M-1001	<b>Dinwiddie, Robert.</b> Letter to the Earl of Bute, 17 January 1763. Additional Mss. 38334, British Museum.
M-1844.1-3	[ <b>Directories</b> ] Birmingham trade directories. Central Public Library, Birmingham. 1767 - 1830.
M-1081	[ <b>Directories</b> ] 1766, 1774, 1777. City of Liverpool Reference Library.
M-1926. 1-3	[ <b>Directories</b> ] Liverpool Directories, 1766-1824.
M-12	[ <b>Directories</b> ]. Complete guide to London, 1755; 1756. University of London, Institute of Historic Research.
M-1038.1-2	[ <b>Directories</b> ]. London directories, 1677-1825. British Museum, Bishopgate Library, and Guildhall Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1123.
M-1123	[ <b>Directories</b> ] London directory, 1791 (incomplete). University of Chicago Library?
M-1082	[ <b>Directories</b> ] Manchester directories, 1772, 1773, 1781, 1788, 1794, 1797, 1800, 1802, 1808/09, 1811, 1813, 1815. Manchester Public Library.
M-1081	[ <b>Directories</b> ]. Shetckly's Sheffield (England) directory, 1774. City of Sheffield Public Library.
M-1168	[ <b>Directories</b> ]. Smith, Joseph. "Explanation and key to the various manufactures of Sheffield (Sheffield, 1816). Winterthur Museum Library.
M-194	Callaway, James. " <b>Disallowance of colonial legislation, 1696-1737.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1953.
M-1026	Morgan, John, M.D. <b>A discourse upon the institution of medical</b>

COLL #	TITLE
	<b>schools in America</b> (Philadelphia, 1765). Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1120	[ <b>Disease</b> ]. De Sequeyra, John. Notebooks on diseases, 1745-1781; ante 1795. Galt Family papers, College of William and Mary.
M-36.3	<b>Dismal Swamp Land Company papers</b> , 1665-1813. Duke University Library.
M-1560	<b>Dismal Swamp Land Company papers</b> , 1792-1834. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1701	Hines, Mary Elizabeth. " <b>Dissent in the political philosophy of Thomas Jefferson.</b> " Ph.D., Catholic Univ. 1981.
M-1008	Malone, Miles S. " <b>The distribution of population on the Virginia frontier in 1775.</b> " Ph.D., Princeton University, 1935.
M-1929	Smith, Margaret Bayard. <b>Diversions of Sydney by a friend of youth.</b> Free Library of Philadelphia.
M-1199	Ludwell, Philip III. <b>The divine and holy liturgy of St. John Chrysostom</b> (Mss., 1760). Church History Society, Austin, Texas.
M-1711	Berens, John F. " <b>Divine Providence and the American Enlightenment: 1740-1815.</b> " Ph.D., Marquette University, 1975.
M-1310.1-12	<b>Dixon, Edward.</b> Papers, 1743-1808. Library of Congress.
M-1260	Breshaw, Elaine W. " <b>Dr. Alexander Hamilton and the Enlightenment in Maryland.</b> " Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1973.
M-1359	Nyland, Keith. " <b>Dr. Thomas Walker.</b> " Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1971.
MF-4	Jensen, Merrill, ed. <b>Documentary history of the ratification of the Constitution</b> (Madison, Wisconsin, 1979- ). Microfiche supplement to published edition.
M-1165	<b>Dodge, John.</b> Account book, Commissary Department, Fort Jefferson, 1779-1780. Virginia State Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1904	<b>Doe, Donald Bartlett.</b> "The Sublime As An Esthetic Correlative: A Study of Late Eighteenth Century Aesthetic Theory, Landscape Painting and Gothic Drama." Ph'd thesis. Ohio University. 1977.
MF-24	<b>Domestic Servants in Philadelphia, 1780-1830.</b> National Park Service.
M-1719	<b>Dorrill, George T.</b> "Black and white speech in the South: evidence from the linguistic atlas of the middle and south Atlantic states." Ph.D., University of South Carolina, 1982.
M-1815	<b>Dossie, Robert.</b> Handmaid to the Arts. London, 1758. University of Wisconsin, Madison.
M-1921	<b>Douglas, James,</b> Account Book, 1784-1792. Original: University of Michigan: Clement Library.
M-21	<b>Downman, Raleigh.</b> Letters, 1760-1780. See Joseph Ball Letter Book.
M-1315	<b>Downs, Joseph.</b> Manuscripts, 1670-1841. Winterthur Museum.
M-1188.1-8	<b>[Draper manuscripts]. Boone manuscripts.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1188.9	<b>[Draper manuscripts]. Border forays papers.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1188.10-25	<b>[Draper manuscripts]. George Rogers Clark papers.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
MF-1.1	<b>[Draper manuscripts]. George Rogers Clark papers, calendar of.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1188.26	<b>[Draper manuscripts]. William Clark papers.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1753	<b>[Draper manuscripts]. William Croghan papers.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1188.29	<b>[Draper manuscripts]. Draper's biographical sketches.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1188.30-35	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>Frontier wars manuscripts.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
MF-1.2	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>Frontier wars manuscripts. calendar of.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1188.36-42	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>Kentucky manuscripts.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1188.29	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>North Carolina manuscripts.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1188.27-28	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>Pittsburgh &amp; Northwest Virginia manuscripts.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-125.1-2	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>Preston papers.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1754	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>David Shephard papers.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-10.1-2	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>David Shephard papers, calendar of.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-125.3-5	[ <b>Draper manuscripts</b> ]. <b>Virginia papers.</b> State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1583	Wares, Lydia Jean. " <b>Dress of the African-American woman in slavery and freedom, 1500-1935.</b> " Ph.D., Purdue University, 1981.
M-1694.1-2	<b>Drinker, Elizabeth.</b> Diaries, 1758-1807. Drinker Papers, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1834	[ <b>Drinking Customs</b> ]. Stubaus, Karen R. " "The Good Creatures": Drinking Law and Custom in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts and Virginia." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1984.
M-1312	<b>Dromgoole, Edward.</b> Papers, 1806-1809; 1813. University of North Carolina and privately owned.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1026	[ <b>Drugs</b> ]. A catalog of drugs, and or chymical and galenical medicines; sold by John Tweedy at his shop in Newport Rhode Island, and for hime in New York, at the Sign of the Unicorn and Mortar (Newport?, 1760?). New York Department of Health, Education and Welfare.
M-1026	[ <b>Drugs</b> ]. Catalogue of drugs, chymical and galenical preparations, shop furniture, patent medicines, and surgeons instruments, sold by John Day and Co. (Philadelphia, 1771). American Philosophical Society.
M-1093	[ <b>Drugs</b> ]. Wellings, Thomas. A catalogue of chymical and galenical medicenes truly prepared and sold, with all sorts of drugs.... (London, n.d.). Galt Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1532	<b>Duke, Kathleen Mary.</b> "Women's education and the eighteenth century British novel." Ph.D., University of Arkansas, 1980.
M-36.4	[ <b>Duke University Library</b> ]. Miscellaneous manuscripts from the collections of the Duke University Library.
M-142	[ <b>Dulany, Daniel</b> ]. Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies (Annapolis, 1765). Maryland Diocesan Library (Peabody Institute Library).
M-122	<b>Dulany papers.</b> Maryland Historical Society.
M-50	<b>Dumfries, Va.</b> Records at large in the District Court, 1798-1799. Virginia State Library.
MF 46.1-11	[ <b>Dummies (Bookselling)</b> ] Pre-1801 Book Prospectuses. Part II: Prospectuses from the Gough Collection. Bodleian Library.
M-1474	[ <b>Dunk, George Montagu</b> ]. Blackey, Robert A. "The political career of George Montagu Dunk, Second Earl of Halifax, 1748-1771." Ph.D., New York University, 1968.
M-31	Caley, Percy B. " <b>Dunmore: colonial governor of New York and Virginia, 1770-1782.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1939.
M-36.3	<b>Dunning, Edward, Mrs.</b> Papers, 1851. Duke University Library.



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1497	<b>Du Refuge, Eustache.</b> The accomplished courtier (London, 1658). Newberry Library.
M-1313	[ <b>Dunwalt, Gottfried</b> ]. Catalogus musicalium (Koln, 1770). British Library.
M-1123	<b>Durrett collection</b> , selected items. University of Chicago.
M-1468	Greiert, Steven G. " <b>The Earl of Halifax and British colonial policy, 1748-1756.</b> " Ph.D., Duke University, 1976.
M-1638.1-105	<b>Early American medical imprints</b> , 1668-1820. Various repositories. Source: Research Publications, Inc.
M-1655	Locke, James Eric. " <b>Early American piano themes and variations, 1790-1830: a study of music and musicians.</b> " M.A., California State University, 1980.
MF-19-22. 1-495	<b>Early American Research Reports from the Colonial Williamsburg Libraries. Segment 1</b> Opus Publication. Copies 1-4.
M-1323	Hobson, Charles. " <b>Early career of Edmund Randolph, 1753-1789.</b> " Ph.D., Emory University, 1971.
M-1776	Zehmer, John G. Jr. " <b>The early domestic Architecture of Dinwiddie County, VA.</b> " M.A. University of Virginia, 1970.
M-1467	[ <b>Early English courtesy books</b> ], Roll 2. Newberry Library.
M-1592	La Monte, Ruthe Bradburn. " <b>Early Maryland education: the colonials, the Catholics, and the Carrolls.</b> " Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1976.
M-1414	<b>Earnest, Grace E.</b> "City life in the Old South: the British travellers' image." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1966.
M-1154	<b>East India Company.</b> Goods for sale in London, 1704-1727. India Office Library, London.
M-1123	[ <b>Eastern State Hospital</b> ]. Iglehart, Esther Garland. "A brief history of Eastern State Hospital as shown by a study of the early records of the

COLL #	TITLE
	hospital." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1930.
M-1035	[ <b>Eastern State Hospital</b> ]. Minute book of the Court of Directors of the [Lunatick] Hospital, 1771-1801. Original manuscripts at Virginia State Library. This copy from photostat at the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1123	[ <b>Eastern State Hospital</b> ]. Siske, James Harding. "A history of the Eastern State Hospital of Virginia under the Galt family, 1773-1862." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1949.
M-1898. 1-4	[ <b>Eastern State Hospital</b> ] Galt Family/Eastern State Hospital Papers. Originals owned by Eastern State Hospital.
M-1019	Pickering, Thomathe, Jr. <b>An easy plan of discipline for a militia</b> (Salem, 1775). Harvard University Library.
M-1720	<b>Ebinger, Warren M.</b> "The role of the clergy in the American Revolution." Ph.D., American University, 1976.
M-1616	Lustig, Mary Lou. " <b>Eboracensis: the public career of Robert Hunter (1666-1734).</b> " Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1982.
M-1298	Kelly, Kevin P. " <b>Economic and social development of 17th century Surry County, Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Washington, 1972.
M-1279	Maganzin, Louis. " <b>Economic depression in Maryland and Virginia.</b> " Ed.D., Georgetown University, 1967.
M-1617	Siener, William Harold. " <b>Economic development in revolutionary Virginia: Fredericksburg, 1750-1810.</b> " Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1982.
M-1892.1-9	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Colonial Port Commodity Import and Export Records for Virginia (Accomac, Rappahannock, South Potomac), Jamaica, New York, and South Carolina (1680-1769).
M-1417	[ <b>Economic history</b> ]. Egnal, Marc M. "The Pennsylvania economy, 1748-1762." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1975.
M-1764	[ <b>Economic history</b> ] Goldsmiths' -Kress Library of Economic

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	Literature. Reel 1949
M-1822	[ <b>Economic History</b> ]. Goldsmith's - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Reel 1733
M-1842	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's-Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reel 807.
M-1845 - 1880	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's-Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reels 351, 366, 383, 391, 398, 401, 416, 421, 445, 453, 459, 474, 479, 480, 497, 500, 508, 509, 526, 540, 567, 585, 601, 605, 608, 614, 627, 635, 640, 675, 685, 839, 929, 975, 1009, 2057.
M-1888	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's-Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reel 1501.
M-1890	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's-Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reel 718.
M-1891	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's-Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reel 882.
M-1922	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Item 6429.4. Reel 389.
M-1923	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Items 7645-7679. Reel 488.
M-1924	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Items 10175.3 -10186. Reel 855.
M-1925	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Items 10860-10865.5 Reel 1012.
M-1945	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Items 9678.1-9678.8. Reel 770.
M-1946	[ <b>Economic History</b> ] Goldsmith's - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Unit 51 Items 21742.27- 21742.33. Reel 2146.
M-1771	[ <b>Economic History</b> ]. Hoest, William Walter. "The plantation in a

COLL #	TITLE
	regional economy: Pocket Plantation, 1762-1785. M.A., University of Virginia, 1977.
M-1087	[ <b>Economic history</b> ]. Rainbolt, John C. "The Virginia vision: a political history of the efforts to diversify the economy of the Old Dominion, 1650-1706." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1966.
M-1344	[ <b>Economic history</b> ]. Stewart, Peter. "The commercial history of Hampton Roads, Virginia, 1815-1860." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1962.
M-1772	[ <b>Economic History</b> ]. Tschan, Francis Joesph. "The Virginia planters: some aspects of the economic history of Virginia, 1700-1775." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1916.
M-191	Soltow, James H. " <b>The economic role of Williamsburg.</b> " Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1956.
M-1278	Menard, Russell R. " <b>Economy and society in early colonial Maryland.</b> " Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1975.
M-1213	<b>Edenton (N.C.) gazette</b> , 1800-1801. Various repositories. Source: North Carolina State Archives.
M-1213	<b>Edenton (N.C.) intelligencer</b> , 1788. Various repositories. Source: North Carolina State Archives.
M-1115.1-2	<b>Edinburgh University</b> matriculation records, 1623-1828. Edinburgh University.
MF-15.1-2	[ <b>Editing</b> ]. Association for Documentary Editing. Newsletter, volumes 1-8 (March 1979-December 1986).
M-1698	<b>Edmonds, Anthony Owens.</b> "The image of the southern plantation: comparison of recent historical and fictional accounts." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1970.
M-1094.1	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Ackermann, R. "The history of the colleges of Winchester, Eton and Westminster with the Charter-House, the schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors, Harrow, and Rugby, and the Free-School of Christ's Hospital (London, 1816). British Museum.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-58.2	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Donald Robertson Account Book. 1758-1775. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1532	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Duke, Kathleen Mary. "Women's education and the eighteenth century British novel." Ph.D., University of Arkansas, 1980.
M-1592	[ <b>Education</b> ]. LaMonte, Ruth Bradburn. "Early Maryland education: the colonials, the Catholics, and the Carrolls." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1976.
M-1729	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Lang, Elizabeth H. "Colonial colleges and politics: Yale, King's College and the College of Philadelphia, 1740-1764." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1976.
M-1606	[ <b>Education</b> ]. McAllister, Elaine. "The Marquis de Condorcet and Thomas Jefferson: revolutionary proposals for civic education in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Georgia State University, 1982.
M-1607	[ <b>Education</b> ]. McRae, Norman. "Blacks in Detroit, 1736-1823: the search for freedom and community and its implications for educators." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
M-1282	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Mathews, Alice E. "Pre-college education in the southern colonies." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1968.
M-1449	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Medlin, Stuart B. "The founding of the permanent denominational colleges in Virginia, 1776-1861." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1976.
M-1736	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Osborne, Ruby Orders. "The College of William and Mary in Virginia, 1800-1827." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1981.
M-1164	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Robertson, Donald. School account book, 1756-1773. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1749	[ <b>Education</b> ]. Wall, Charles Coleman. "Students and student life at the University of Virginia, 1825 to 1861." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1978.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1766	[ <b>Education</b> ]. William and Mary, College of. Records, 1710-1818. Library of Congress.
M-1884	[ <b>Education</b> ]. <u>Young Gentlemen and Lady's Private Tutor</u> . British Library.
M-1609	Klayman, Richard. " <b>The education of an artist: the American years of John Singleton Copley, 1738-1744.</b> " Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1981.
M-1026	Davis, Florence Pearl. " <b>The education of southern girls</b> from the middle of the eighteenth century to the close of the antebellum period." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1951.
M-1724	Harris, Woodrow Wilson. " <b>The education of the southern urban adult: Charleston, South Carolina and Savannah, Georgia, 1790-1812.</b> " Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1979.
M-1903	[ <b>Edwards, Jonathan</b> ] Dean, Kevin William. "A Rhetorical Biography of Jonathan Edwards: Beyond the Fires of Hell." Ph'D thesis. University of Maryland, College Park. 1989.
M-1908	[ <b>Edwards, Jonathan</b> ] Husband, Paul Edward. "Church Membership in Northampton: Solomon Stoddard verses Jonathan Edwards." Ph'D thesis. Westminster Theological Seminary. 1990. Purchase.
M-1912	[ <b>Edwards, Jonathan</b> ] McDermott, Gerald Robert. One Holy and Happy Society: The Public Theology of Jonathan Edwards. Ph'D thesis. University of Iowa. 1989.
M-1913	[ <b>Edwards, Jonathan</b> ] Pauw, Amy Plantinga. "The Supreme Harmony of all": Jonathan Edwards and the Trinity. Ph'D thesis. Yale University. 1990.
M-1917	[ <b>Edwards, Jonathan</b> ] Steele, Richard Bruce. "Gracious Affection" and "True Virtue" in the Experimental Theologies of Jonathan Edwards and John Wesley. Ph'D thesis. Marquette University. 1990.
M-1358	Young, Chester. " <b>Effects of the French and Indian War on civilian life in the frontier counties of Virginia, 1754-1763.</b> " Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1969.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1146.1-2	<b>Effingham, Baron Howard of, Papers.</b> Library of Congress.
M-1034.2	<b>Eggleston, Joseph Jr.</b> Letter to St. George Tucker, Japan, 4 October 1780. Privately owned.
M-1417	<b>Egnal, Marc M.</b> "The Pennsylvania economy, 1748-1762: an analysis of short-run fluctuations in the context of long-run changes in the Atlantic trading community." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1974.
M-1348	Valentine, John. <b>Eight easy symphonies</b> (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1739	Preisser, Thomas Milton. " <b>Eighteenth-century Alexandria, Virginia, before the Revolution, 1749-1776.</b> " Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1977.
M-1918	Welsh, Rosemary. " <b>Eighteenth Century British Landscape Theory: Rituals of Consecration.</b> " Ph'D thesis. State University of New York at Binghamton. 1987.
M-1991	<b>The Eighteenth Century Series</b> , Reel 1016, Items 1-11. British Library.
M-1992	<b>The Eighteenth Century Series</b> , Reel 1852, Items 1-13. British Library.
M-2049	<b>The Eighteenth Century Series</b> , Reel 1960, Items 1-12. British Library.
M-2041	<b>The Eighteenth Century Series</b> , Reel 3070, Item 1, v.1. James, R. (Robert). <u>A medicinal dictionary...</u> Harvard University Library.
M-1993	<b>The Eighteenth Century Series</b> , Reel 4578, Items 1-4. British Library.
M-1575	Parent, Anthony S. " <b>'Either a fool or a fury:'</b> the emergence of paternalism in colonial Virginia slave society." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1982.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1381	<b>Ekirch, Arthur Roger.</b> " 'Poor Carolina': society and politics in North Carolina, 1729-1771." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979.
MF-30	<b>[Elections, 18th Century, England].</b> Nottinghamshire Poll Book. The Society of Genealogists, 14 Charterhouse Buildings, London. 1754.
MF-29.1-5	<b>[Elections, 18th Century, England]</b> Westminster Poll Book. Society of Genealogists, 14 Charterhouse Buildings, London. 1749.
M-1025	<b>Eley, Susan Briggs.</b> "Robert Carter letter book, 1764-1768." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1962.
M-1721	<b>Eliades, David K.</b> "The Indian policy of colonial South Carolina, 1670-1763." Ph.D., University of South Carolina, 1981.
M-117.4-6	<b>Elizabeth City County, Va.</b> Records. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to county records on microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings. <b>See also:</b> M-1050.6, M-1162.1-5, and M-1679
M-1540	<b>Elizabeth City County, Va.</b> Land tax records, 1782-1822. Virginia State Library.
M-1803.1-2	<b>Elizabeth City County, Virginia Records. Land Tax, 1782-1850.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1794.1-2	<b>Elizabeth City County, Virginia Records. Personal Property Taxes, 1786-1851.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1298	Hughes, Sarah S. " <b>Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1782-1810:</b> the economic and social structure of a Tidewater county in the early national years." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1975.
MF-23	St. Paul's Church (Protestant Episcopal) Norfolk, Va. Vestry Book of <b>Elizabeth Parish</b> , 1749-1761. New York Public Library.
M-1096	<b>[Elizabeth City Parish].</b> von Doenhoff, Marion Ruth. "The Vestry Book of Elizabeth City Parish; 1751-1784." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1957.
M-1173.2	<b>Elizabeth River Parish</b> (Norfolk County, Va.). Vestry book, 1749-1761. Virginia State Library.



COLL #	TITLE
M-1378	<b>Ellefson, Clinton Ashley.</b> "The county courts and the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1733-1763." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1963.
M-1640	<b>Ellet, William.</b> Manuscript arithmetic book, 1761. Duke University Library.
M-1819	<b>Elliott, Elizabeth G., Collection,</b> 1755-1871. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1885	<b>Ellis &amp; Allen Co. Records.</b> Library of Congress. 1797 - 1800.
M-29	<b>Emmet collection,</b> 1742-1802. New York Public Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1202, 1332
M-1745	Stuart, Reginald Charles. " <b>Encounter with Mars:</b> Thomas Jefferson's view of war." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1974.
M-1213	<b>Encyclopedian instructor</b> (Edenton, N.C.), 1800. Various repositories. Source: North Carolina State Archives.
M-1665	Rohrer, Katherine Tinley. " <b>The energy of English words:</b> a linguistic approach to Henry Purcell's method of setting texts." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980.
M-1408	<b>Engdahl, Bonnie T.</b> "Paradise in the New World: a study of the image of the garden in the literature of colonial America." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1967.
M-1594.1-16	[ <b>England, Lincolnshire</b> ] Thistlewood collection, 1720-1853. Lincolnshire Archives, England.
MF-30	[ <b>England, Nottinghamshire</b> ]. Nottinghamshire Poll Book. The Society of Genealogists, 14 Charterhouse Buildings, London. 1754.
MF-29.1-5	[ <b>England, Westminster</b> ] Westminster Poll Book. Society of Genealogists, 14 Charterhouse Buildings, London. 1749.
M-1518	Pham, Augustine Lan Van. " <b>English colonial treaties with American Indians:</b> observations on a neglected grave." Ph.D., Fordham University, 1977.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1296	Ward, Churchill E. " <b>The English conception of America, 1550-1700.</b> " Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1974.
M-1665	[ <b>English language</b> ]. Rohrer, Katherine Tinley. "The energy of English words: a linguistic approach to Henry Purcell's method of setting texts." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980.
M-1019	<b>Entire new and compleat instructions for the fife</b> (London, n.d.). Library of Congress.
M-1515	Carbone, Victor A. " <b>Environment and prehistory in the Shenandoah Valley.</b> " Ph.D., Catholic University, 1976.
M-1702	[ <b>Episcopal Church</b> ]. Holmes, David Lynn. "William Meade and the church of Virginia, 1789-1829." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1971.
M-1253	<b>Erlen, Jonathan.</b> "Control of the military: an issue between the House of Burgesses and the royal Governors to 1713." M.A., University of Kentucky, 1972.
M-1905	<b>Ernest, John Richard.</b> "The Language of Truth: Narrative Strategy in the Histories of William H. Prescott, George Bancroft, Henry Adams." Ph.D thesis. University of Virginia. 1989. Purchase.
M-1069.2	<b>Ernst, Joseph Albert.</b> "Currency in the era of the American Revolution: a history of colonial paper money practices and British monetary policies, 1764-1781." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1962.
M-1018	Plee, Auguste. <b>Esquisses faites au cours d'un voyage</b> aux Etats-Unis, Canada, Antilles, 1809-1825 (manuscript). Museum d'Histoire Naturelle.
M-1467	Astell, Mary. <b>An essay in defense</b> of the female sex (London, 1697). Newberry Library.
M-123	<b>Essay on the increase in trade</b> (London, 1749). John Carter Brown Library.
M-1392	Jackson, J.B. <b>An essay on the invention of engraving and printing in chiaro oscuro</b> (London, 1754). Newberry Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1804.1-3	<b>Essex County, Virginia Records. Land Tax, 1782-1850.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1795.1-3	<b>Essex County, Virginia Records. Personal Property Taxes, 1782-1852.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Essex County, Va</b> ]. South Farnham Parish. Vestry book, 1739-1876. Virginia State Library.
M-102	[ <b>Essex Institute</b> ]. Catalogue of negatives in the Essex Institute collections. Salem, Massachusetts, 1925. Essex Institute.
M-1224.1-7	[ <b>Essex Institute</b> ]. Inventory of sample books from the collections of the Essex Institute.
M-1382	<b>Essig, James David.</b> "Break every yoke: American evangelicals against slavery, 1770-1808." Ph.D., Yale University, 1978.
M-1272	Gage, T.E. " <b>The established church in colonial Virginia, 1689-1785.</b> " Ph.D., University of Missouri at Columbia, 1974.
M-1777.1-2	[ <b>Estate Inventories</b> ]. Bushman, Richard L, comp. "A Random Sample of Kent County, Delaware, Estate Inventories, 1727-1790."
M-1317-1	[ <b>Estate matters</b> ] Randolph Estate-Farm Account Book, 1783-1829. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-1440	Crumpacker, Laurie. " <b>Ester Burr's journal, 1754-1757:</b> a document of evangelical sisterhood." Ph.D., Boston University, 1978.
M-1750	Williams, Kenneth R. " <b>The ethics of Thomas Jefferson.</b> " Ph.D., Boston University, 1962.
M-174	<b>Evens, Emory Gibbons.</b> "The Nelsons: A biographical study of a Virginia family in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1957.
M-22.3	Jarvis, James. <b>Events in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, to 1853</b> (manuscript). Library of Congress.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1017	Tennant, John. <b>Every man his own doctor</b> , 2nd edition (Williamsburg and Annapolis, 1734). The New York Academy of Medicine.
M-1477	Tennant, John. <b>Every man his own doctor</b> , 3rd edition (Williamsburg and Annapolis, 1736). Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1460	<b>Every woman her own housekeeper</b> (London, 1773). New York Academy of Medicine.
M-1598	Graves, William H. " <b>The evolution of American Indian policy: from colonial times to the Florida Treaty (1819).</b> " Ph.D., Florida State University , 1982.
M-156	Fisher, Miles M. " <b>The evolution of slave songs of the United States.</b> " Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1949.
M-1738	Peltier, Charlotte Hyams. " <b>The evolution of the criminal justice system of the Eastern Cherokees, 1580-1838.</b> " Ph.D., Rice University, 1982.
M-1003	Reader, Faye Bartlett. " <b>The evolution of the Virginia land grant system in the eighteenth century.</b> " Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1937.
M-1638	Mercer, John. <b>An exact abridgement of all the public acts of assembly of Virginia</b> (Williamsburg, 1737), and; <b>A continuation of the abridgement</b> (Williamsburg, 1739). College of William and Mary.
M-1339.1-13	<b>Executive letter books</b> , 1780-1816. Virginia State Library.
M-1156	<b>Expenditure, Colonial Establishments.</b> C.O. 5/112-113. Original Correspondence, Secretary of state. Estimates of Annual Expenses of Colonial Establishments, 1767-1768.
M-1246	Rich, Myra L. " <b>Experimental years: Virginia, 1781-1798.</b> " Ph.D., Yale University, 1965.
M-1168	Smith, Joseph. <b>Explanation or key to the various manufactures of Sheffield</b> (Sheffield, 1816). Winterthur Museum Library.
M-1028.5	[ <b>Exports</b> ]. Imports and exports compared with the excess of each country, 1698-1716. Additional mss. 29,903, British Museum.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1028.1-3	[ <b>Exports</b> ]. Ledgers of imports and exports, 1697-1777. Customs 3/1-26, Public Record Office, London.
M-93	Stewart, James. <b>Extracts from ploca cosmos:</b> or, the whole art of hair dressing (London, 1782). College of William and Mary.
M-1067	Brightman, Ann. " <b>Fabrics and styles of colonial window hangings</b> as revealed through Boston and Salem, Mass., records, 1700-1760." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1963.
M-12	<b>Fagerstrom, Dalphy I.</b> "The American Revolutionary movement in Scottish opinion 1763 to 1783." Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1951.
M-1436	<b>Fairbanks, Joseph H., Jr.</b> "Richard Peters (c. 1704-1776): Provincial Secretary of Pennsylvania." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1972.
M-1266	<b>Fairfax Estate Account Books, 1781-1798.</b> Library of Congress. Two volumes.
M-1534	Shevelow, Kathryn A. " <b>Fair-sexing it:</b> Richard Steele's `Tattler` and the revolution of a feminized prose in English periodical literature." Ph.D., University of California at San Diego, 1981.
M-1603	[ <b>Family history</b> ]. Groover, Ralph E. "Alexander Campbell and the family: precept and example." Ph.D., Emory University, 1982.
M-1281	[ <b>Family history</b> ]. Oberseider, Nancy L. "A socio-demographic study of the family as a social unit in Tidewater, Virginia." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1975.
M-1500	[ <b>Family history</b> ]. Scadron, Arlene W. "The formative years: childhood and childrearing in eighteenth century Anglo-American culture." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1974.
M-1012	Rogers, Albert Allen. " <b>Family life in eighteenth century Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1374.1-10	<b>Felix Farley's Bristol Journal, 1752-1800.</b>
M-1266	<b>Farmer, Henry George.</b> Military music and its story; the rise and

COLL #	TITLE
	development of military music (London, c. 1912). Library of Congress.
M-1519	Veatch, Betty L. " <b>The Farmington landing site:</b> a cultural sequence of the Maryland coastal plain." M.A., American University, 1974.
M-1674	<b>Farren, Donald.</b> "Subscription: a study of the 18th century American book trade." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1982.
M-79.1	[ <b>Fauquier, Francis</b> ]. Norkus, Nellie. "Francis Fauquier, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, 1758-1768: a study in colonial problems." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1954.
M-1368.1-2	<b>Fawcett &amp; Lister</b> papers, 1725-1806; 1731-1766. Central Public Library, Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
M-1085.1-2	<b>Febiger, Col. Christian.</b> Papers and orderly books, 1777-1782. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1755	[ <b>Federal Convention, 1787</b> ]. Jones, Marilyn Cleo. "Virginia's role in the Federal Convention, 1787." M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1947.
M-1360.1-23	<b>Federal population censuses,</b> 1790-1850 (1800 not included; contained no Virginia data). National Archives.
M-1277	Cox, Harold. " <b>Federalism and Anti-Federalism in Virginia, 1787:</b> a study of political and economic motivations." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1958.
M-1170	<b>Feinstone Collection.</b> American Philosophical Society.
M-1190.1-5	<b>Sol Feinstone collection</b> of the American Revolution. Originals: American Philosophical Society. Source: Scholarly Resources, Inc.
M-144	<b>Felibien, M.</b> Des principes de l'architecture (Paris, 1699). Columbia University Library.
M-1533	Hull, N.E.H. " <b>Female felons:</b> women and serious crime in the Superior Courts of Massachusetts, 1673-1774." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1109	<b>Ferguson, Adam.</b> Letter book relative to the British Commission in America, 1778-1779. Edinburgh University Library.
M-1669	Heap, Harold Eugene. " <b>Festival odes for St. Cecilia's Day</b> in England from their inception to the time of Handel." D.M.A., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1980.
M-127	<b>Fiennes, Celia.</b> Through England on a side saddle in the time of William and Mary (London, 1888). Library of Congress.
M-1630	<b>Filiaci, Anne Marie.</b> "Raising the Republic: American women in the public sphere, 1750-1800." Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1982.
M-1124	<b>Filmer papers,</b> 1653-1683. Kent County Archives, England.
M-1105	[ <b>Finance</b> ]. Armentrout, Mary Travers. "A political study of Virginia finance, 1781-1789." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1934.
M-1722	<b>Finkelstein, Robert Z.</b> "Merchant, revolutionist, and statesman: a reappraisal of the life and public services of John Hancock, 1737-1798." Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1981.
M-1169.6	<b>Finnie, William.</b> Deputy Quarter Master General. Accounts, 1776-1780. Virginia State Library.
M-1423	Clark, John B., Jr. " <b>Fire protection in the Old South.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1957.
M-1393	Gauger, Nicholas. <b>Fires improved:</b> being a new method of building chimneys (London, 1715). Library of Congress.
M-1942.1-12	[ <b>Fire Insurance</b> ] Mutual Assurance Society: Declarations. Ca. 1795-1825. Virginia State Library.
M-143	Palladio, Andrea. <b>The first book of architecture</b> (London, 1663). Columbia University Library.
M-144	Palladio, Andrea. <b>The first book of architecture</b> (London, 1718). Columbia University Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1293	Ammerman, David L. " <b>The first Continental Congress and the coming of the American Revolution.</b> " Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966.
M-1300	Bourguignon, Henry J. " <b>The first federal court:</b> the history of the Continental Congress Committee on Appeal and its Court of Appeals in cases of capture, 1775-1787." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1968.
M-1105	<b>Fisch, Theodore.</b> "The revolutionary committee system in Massachusetts, Virginia, and New York (1772-1775)." M.A., University of Illinois, 1945.
M-156	<b>Fisher, Miles M.</b> "The evolution of slave songs of the United States." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1949.
M-87.1-3	<b>Fithian, Philip Vickers.</b> Journals, 1766; 1773-1775; 1775-1776. Princeton University.
M-172	<b>Fitzgerald, General Louis.</b> Papers, 1861-(1864)-1908. Privately owned.
M-1886.1-45	[ <b>Fitzhugh, Henry</b> ] Records of the Ante-bellum Southern plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Pt. 3. 1724-1902. Selections from the manuscripts at Duke University.
M-1189.1-5	<b>Fleet, Beverley.</b> Virginia colonial abstracts, 34 volumes. New York Historical Society.
M-79.2	<b>Fleet, Beverly.</b> Virginia Colonial Abstracts. Huntington Library.
M-1376	<b>Fleming, Henry.</b> Papers, 1772-1795. Cumbria Record Office, Carlisle.
M-177	[ <b>Fleming, William</b> ]. Hoyt, William Dana, Jr. "Colonel William Fleming on the Virginia frontier, 1755-1783." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1940.
M-1723	<b>Fliegelman, Jay W.</b> "The American revolution against patriarchy, 1770-1800." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1977.
M-1944	<b>Flohr, Georg Daniel,</b> Reisen Beshreibung von Amerika welche das Hochlobliche Regiment Zweibrucken hat gemacht zu Land von Jahrs,



COLL #	TITLE
	1780-1784. Journal in German. Maps of several towns in the United States and the Carribean.
M-1393	Carwitham, John. " <b>Floor decorations of various kinds</b> (London, 1739). Library of Congress.
M-1587	Bates, William. <b>Flora, or hob in the well</b> [music] (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1185.11	<b>Floyd, John.</b> Letters, 1831-1834. Virginia State Library.
M-1063	<b>Folliott, George.</b> Diary, 1765-1766. Wigan Free Public Library.
M-1623	<b>Follis, Jane Thompson.</b> "Frances Wright: feminism and literature in ante-bellum America." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1982.
M-1170	<b>Fontaine family.</b> Papers, 1754-1765. American Philosophical Society.
M-1557	<b>Fontaine, John.</b> Journal, 1710-1719. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1556	<b>Fontaine-Maury papers,</b> 1710-1874. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1529	<b>Foote, Abigail.</b> Journal, 1775. Connecticut Historical Society.
M-1128	<b>Foote, William Alfred.</b> "The American independent companies of the British Army, 1664-1764." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1966.
M-1132.1-2	<b>Forbes, John.</b> Papers, c. 1758. <b>See:</b> Dalhousie Muniments, Scottish Record Office.
M-1746	[ <b>Force, Peter</b> ]. Sung, Carolyn Hoover. "Peter Force: Washington printer and creator of the American archives." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1985.
M-1500	Scadron, Arlene W. " <b>The formative years: childhood and childrearing in eighteenth century Anglo-American culture.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1974.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1948.1-4	[ <b>Foreign Relations</b> ] Liston Papers, 1796-1800. The Sir Robert Liston papers. National Library of Scotland.
M-1335	Clifton, Ronald D. " <b>Forms and patterns:</b> room specialization in Maryland, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania family dwellings." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania.
M-1039	Huston, John Wilson. " <b>Fort Pitt, 1758-1772.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1957.
M-1431	<b>Fortin, Roger A.</b> "The decline of royal authority in Massachusetts." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1969.
M-1026	<b>Fothergill, John.</b> Some account of the late Peter Collinson (London, 1770). American Philosophical Society.
M-165	Riley, Edward M. " <b>The founding and development of Yorktown, Virginia, 1691-1781.</b> " Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1942.
M-1494	Jarvis, Thomas M. " <b>The founding fathers and the future of American foreign policy:</b> unity and disunity, 1783-1788." Ph.D., American University, 1980.
M-1449	Medlin, Stuart B. " <b>The founding of the permanent denominational colleges in Virginia, 1776-1861.</b> " Ed.D., College of William and Mary, 1976.
M-1645	<b>Fowle, Barry Windsor.</b> "The Maryland militia during the Revolutionary War: a revolutionary organization." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1982.
M-185	Potts, Allan. <b>Fox hunting in America</b> (Washington, 1912). Virginia State Library.
M-86	Bland, Richard. <b>A fragment of the pistol fee</b> , claimed by the Governor of Virginia, 1753. Edited by Worthington C. Ford (Brooklyn, 1891). College of William and Mary.
M-27	<b>France. Archives Nationales.</b> Affaires etrangeres. Series BI, V1183. Consular correspondence, Williamsburg, 1784-1787.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1752	<b>France. Bibliotheque et Archives.</b> Cartes, plan et memoires. Orig: Bibliotheque Historique de la Marine, Paris. Source: Library of Congress.
M-1623	Follis, Jane Thompson. " <b>Frances Wright:</b> feminism and literature in ante-bellum America." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1982.
M-1095	<b>Frank, Willard C., Jr.</b> "Rousing a nation: the Virginia Gazette and the growing crisis, 1773-1774." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1962.
M-1389.1-3	<b>Franklin, Benjamin.</b> Account books, 1714-[1730-1787] 1874. Originals from various repositories. Source copy is Scholarly Resources, Inc.
M-1501	[ <b>Franklin, Benjamin</b> ]. Summers, Norma S. "Benjamin Franklin: printing entrepreneur." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1979.
M-1703	Johansen, Bruce Elliott. " <b>Franklin, Jefferson and American Indians:</b> a study in the cross-cultural communication of ideas." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1979.
M-1906	<b>Franklin, Rachel Elaine.</b> "Thomas Jefferson's Poplar Forest." Ph'D thesis. Middle Tennessee State University. 1989.
M-1027	<b>Frank's trade cards.</b> British Museum.
M-1690	<b>Frazer, Mrs.</b> The practice of cookery (Dublin, 1791). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1889	[ <b>Frederick County, Va.</b> ] Index of Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their Descendants. University of Virginia.
M-1937	[ <b>Frederick County, Va.</b> ] Hofstra, Warren R. <u>These Find Prospects: Frederick County, Virginia, 1738-1840.</u> Ph'D thesis. University of Virginia, 1985.
M-24.2-5	<b>Frederick Hall Plantation</b> account books, 1727-1762. University of North Carolina.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1811	[ <b>Fredericksburg, Va.</b> ]. Siener, William Harold. "Economic development in revolutionary Virginia: Fredericksburg, 1750-1810." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1982.
M-1809	[ <b>Fredericksburg, Va.</b> ]. Virginia Herald, Fredericksburg, Va. 1802-1804. Library of Congress.
M-1808.1-2	[ <b>Fredericksburg, Va.</b> ]. Virginia Herald/Fredericksburg Advertiser. 1792-1795 & 1807-1809. Fredericksburg, Virginia.
M-1836	<b>Fredericksburg Land Tax Records</b> , 1782 - 1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1163	<b>Fredericksville Parish</b> (Louisa and Albemarle counties, Va.). Records, 1742-1787; vestry book, 1742-1787. Virginia State Library.
M-1763.1-5	[ <b>Freedmen</b> ]. Records of the Assistant Commissioner for the state of Virginia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned lands, 1865-1869. National Archives.
M-1358	[ <b>French and Indian War</b> ]. Young, Chester. "Effects of the French and Indian War on civilian life in the frontier counties of Virginia, 1754-1763." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1969.
M-1193.1-4	<b>French, S. Bassett</b> . Biographical sketches (manuscript). Virginia State Library.
M-9	<b>Frick, Bertha M.</b> "History of printing in Virginia, 1750-1783, with a list of imprints of that period." M.A., Columbia University, 1933.
M-1383	<b>Friedlander, Amy Ellen</b> . "Carolina Huguenots: a study in cultural pluralism in the Low Country, 1679-1768." Ph.D., Emory University, 1979.
M-1330	Clemens, Paul. " <b>From tobacco to grain</b> : economic development on Maryland's Eastern Shore, 1660-1750." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1974.
M-1896	<b>Frontier and Pioneer Life</b> . Pickman, Susan Lois. Life on the Spanish-American Colonial Frontier: A Study in the Social and Economic History the Mid-eighteenth Century St. Augustine, Florida. PH'D thesis.

COLL #	TITLE
	State University of New York at Stony Brook. 1980.
M-1188.30-35	<b>Frontier wars</b> manuscripts in the Draper Manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
MF-1.2	<b>Frontier wars</b> manuscripts in the Draper Manuscripts, calendar of. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-22.4-5	<b>Fulham Palace</b> manuscripts, Virginia (British transcripts). Library of Congress.
M-1467	Astell, Mary. <b>A further essay relating to the female sex</b> (London, 1697). Newberry Library.
M-1272	<b>Gage, T. E.</b> "The established church in colonial Virginia, 1689-1785." Ph.D., University of Missouri at Columbia, 1974.
M-98.4	<b>Gage papers</b> , 1763-1775. William L. Clements Library.
M-1131.1-28	<b>Galt family papers</b> , 1749-1904. College of William and Mary.
M-1585	<b>Galt family papers.</b> Miscellaneous, [1847-1875] 1941. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1898. 1-4	<b>Galt Family</b> /Eastern State Hospital Papers. Originals owned by Eastern State Hospital.
M-1123	[ <b>Galt family</b> ]. Siske, James Harding. "A history of the Eastern State Hospital of Virginia under the Galt family, 1773-1862." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1949.
M-55.1	<b>Galt, John M.</b> Account book, 1782-1783. College of William and Mary.
M-1079	<b>Galt, John M.</b> Apothecary account book, 1770-1780. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation. <b>See also</b> M-120.
M-1545.1-7	<b>Galt, John M.</b> Papers. Galt family collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1071	<b>Galt-Barraud Apothecary-surgeon account books</b> and day books.

COLL #	TITLE
	1782-1797. College of William and Mary.
M-1169.5	<b>Gamble, Robert.</b> See Virginia: Army Papers, 1777-1789.
M-1586	[ <b>Games</b> ]. Beaufort, James. Hoyle's games improved (London, 1775). Middleton Library, Louisiana State University.
M-1205	[ <b>Gardens</b> ]. Badminton garden matters, 1706-1712, manuscript volume on. Cory Library, Cambridge.
M-1408	[ <b>Gardens</b> ]. Engdahl, Bonnie T. "Paradise in the New World: a study of the image of the garden in the literature of colonial America." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1967.
M-1560	[ <b>Gardens</b> ]. Holywell horticultural papers, 1760-[1770] 1829. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-66	[ <b>Gardens</b> ]. Hornsby, Joseph. Diary of planting and gardening, 1798 (mss.). Filson Club Historical Society.
M-121	[ <b>Gardens</b> ]. Hubbard family. Papers, vol. III: Gardening notes, recipes, and remedies. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina.
M-1231	[ <b>Gardens</b> ]. Prentis, Joseph. Account/garden book, 1774-1788. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1452	[ <b>Gardens</b> ]. Roberson, Samuel A. "Thomas Jefferson and the 18th century landscape garden movement in England." Ph.D., Yale University, 1974.
M-1392	<b>Garrett, David.</b> Designs and estimates of farm houses, etc., for the counties of York, Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland and Bishopric of Durham (London, 1747). Columbia University Library.
M-1555	<b>Garrett-Bland-Tazewell</b> papers, 1822-1930. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation. See also M-1117.
M-1321	<b>Garrett-Minor papers</b> , 1765-1798. Library of Congress.
M-1317.2	<b>Garrett-Tazewell Papers, Addition I.</b> Begins on Frame 239. Colonial

COLL #	TITLE
	Williamsburg.
M-1393	<b>Gauger, Nicholas.</b> Fires improved: being a new method of building chimneys (London, 1715). Library of Congress.
M-1040	<b>Gelbach, Clyde Christian.</b> "Spencer Roane of Virginia, 1762-1822: a judicial advocate of states rights." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1955.
M-1584	<b>Gelles, Edith Belle.</b> "Abigail Adams: domesticity and the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of California at Irvine, 1978.
M-1620	[ <b>Genealogy</b> ]. Chudleigh, Norma Lane. "Using British sources for American family history." Ph.D., Rice University, 1981.
M-16.1-5	<b>General Assembly, Journals of the Houses of.</b> State Records Project.
M-98.6	Oswald, Richard. <b>General observations relative to the present state of the war</b> (London, 1779). William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.
M-120	Stevens, Henry. <b>Genesis of the United States</b> (London, 1956). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1489	Derounian, Kathryn A. " <b>Genre, voice and character in the literature of six early American women writers, 1650-1817.</b> " Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 1980.
M-1102	Chippendale, T. <b>The gentleman and cabinet-maker's director</b> (London, 1754). Privately owned.
M-1241	Peterson, Raymond G. " <b>George Washington, capitalistic farmer.</b> " Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1970.
M-1450	Mosley, James D. " <b>George Washington: seeds of statesmanship, 1753-1758.</b> " Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School. 1974.
M-115	Hemphill, Edwin. " <b>George Wythe and the colonial Briton: a biographical study of the pre-Revolutionary era in Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1937.
M-1646	[ <b>Georgia</b> ]. Statom, Thomas Ralph. "Negro slavery in eighteenth

COLL #	TITLE
	century Georgia." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1982.
M-98.5-6	<b>Germain papers</b> , 1768-1782. William L. Clements Library.
M-1648	Hoffman, Elliott Wheelock. " <b>The German soldiers in the American revolution.</b> " Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1982.
M-1170	[ <b>Gibson, Edmund</b> ]. Two letters to the Lord Bishop of London (London, 1729). Lambeth Palace.
M-163	<b>Gibson-Maynadier papers</b> , 1740-1752. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1656	<b>Giesy, Marya Hannum</b> . "A study of the similarities in fingering principles of the 18th and 20th centuries." D.M.A., Ohio State University, 1979.
M-1817	[ <b>Gilding</b> ]. The Painter, Gilder and Varnisher's. Philadelphia, 1869. Library of Congress.
M-1816.1-26	[ <b>Gilliam family</b> ]. Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part II. Guide available. University of Virginia Library. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-1886. 1-45	[ <b>Gilliam, Mary E.C.</b> ]. Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Part III. Guide available. Duke University. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-1539.1-85	<b>Gillow family papers</b> . 1731-1931. Westminster City Library, London.
M-1806	<b>Gilroy, Clinton G.</b> The Art of weaving, by hand and by power. New York, 1844. Harvard University Library.
M-139	[ <b>Gingerbread, Giles</b> ]. The renowned history of Giles Gingerbread (Boston, 1768). Princeton University.
M-1627	<b>Gitlin, Laura N.</b> "The professionalization of medical superintendants and the treatment of the poor in the United States: the issue of incurability, 1840-1870." Ph.D., Purdue University, 1982.
M-2047	[ <b>Glasgow, Scotland</b> ]. Port of Glasgow. Customs



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	Accounts, vols 1-25. Scottish Record Office.
M-1361	<b>Glass, Hannah.</b> The servants directory or home keepers companion (London, 1760). Library of Congress.
M-1442.1-20	<b>Glassford, John and Co.</b> Account books for Virginia, 1758-1817, vols. 164-228. Library of Congress.
M-1132.1	<b>Glen, James.</b> Papers of James Glen, Governor of South Carolina, 1743-1756. See Dalhousie Muniments, Scottish Record Office.
M-1171.1-18	<b>Glen-Sanders papers,</b> 1674-1965. New York Historical Society.
M-82.14	[ <b>Gloucester County, Va.</b> ]. Abingdon Parish register, 1678-1761. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1805.1-4	<b>Gloucester County, Virginia Records. Land Tax, 1782-1813.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1796.1-6	<b>Gloucester County, Virginia Records. Personal Property Taxes, 1782-1861.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1166	<b>Godwin, Samuel.</b> Memo book, 1707-1725. Later notations in the 1750s, 1770s, and 1790s. Huntington Library.
M-1302	<b>Goldenberg, Joseph A.</b> "The ship building industry in colonial America." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1969.
M-1764	<b>Goldsmiths'</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature. Reel 1949.
M-1822	<b>Goldsmith's</b> - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Reel 1733.
M-1842	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reel 807.
M-1845 - 1880	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reels 351, 366, 383, 391, 398, 401, 416, 421, 445, 453, 459, 474, 479, 480, 497, 500, 508, 509, 526, 540, 567, 585, 601, 605, 608, 614, 627, 635, 640, 675, 685, 839, 929, 975, 1009, 2057.
M-1888	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reel 1501.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1890	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reel 718.
M-1891	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature, Reel 882.
M-1922	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature. Item 6429.4. Reel 389.
M-1923	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature. Items 7645-7679. Reel 488.
M-1924	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature. Items 10175.3 - 10186. Reel 855.
M-1925	<b>Goldsmith's</b> -Kress Library of Economic Literature. Items 10860-10865.5 Reel 1012.
M-1945	<b>Goldsmith's</b> - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Items 9678.1-9678.8. Reel 770.
M-1946	<b>Goldsmith's</b> - Kress Library of Economic Literature. Unit 51 Items 21742.27- 21742.33. Reel 2146.
M-1446	<b>Golladay, Victor D.</b> "The Nicholas family of Virginia, 1722-1820." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1973.
M-178.1-2	<b>Gooch, William.</b> Letters, 1727-1751. Transcripts. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1183	[ <b>Gooch, William</b> ]. Prinz, Andrew. "Sir William Gooch in Virginia: the King's good servant." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1963.
M-82.10-11	<b>Lt. Gov. Sir William Gooch Transcripts.</b> [1721?] 1727-1751. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1834	Stubaus, Karen R. " " <b>The Good Creatures</b> ": <b>Drinking Law and Custom in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts and Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1984.
M-1611	Burkhart, Larry Lee. " <b>The good fight</b> : medicine in colonial Pennsylvania, 1681-1765." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1981.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1457	Ulrich, Laurel T. " <b>Good wives:</b> a study in role definition in northern New England, 1650-1750." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1980.
M-1328	<b>Gouger, James.</b> "Agricultural change in the Northern Neck, 1700-1860." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1976.
M-1317.1	[ <b>Gough, Peter</b> ]. Kearney, Ravaud. An appeal to the candid of all denominations, in reply to one Peter Gough of St. Mary's County, Maryland (Baltimore, 1828); also, A refutation of sundry written charges made by the Rev. Ravaud Kearney of the Protestant Episcopal Church against Peter Gough of Saint Mary's County, Maryland (Baltimore, 1828). Maryland Historical Society.
M-1427	Huhta, James K. " <b>Government by instruction:</b> North Carolina, 1731-1766: a study of the influence of royal institutions on the major controversies between the governors and the Lower House." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1965.
M-1033	Johnson, Robert. " <b>Government regulation of business enterprise in Virginia, 1750-1820.</b> " Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1958.
M-61	[ <b>Governor's Council</b> ]. Virginia. Governor's Council. Journals, 1752-1774. Public Record Office, London.
M-1338.1-8	[ <b>Governor's Council</b> ]. Virginia. Governor's Council. Journals, 1787-1818. Virginia State Library.
M-1917	Steele, Richard Bruce. " <b>Gracious Affection" and "True Virtue" in the Experimental Theologies of Jonathan Edwards and John Wesley.</b> Ph'D thesis. Marquette University. 1990.
M-1385	<b>Gragg, Larry Dale.</b> "Migration in early America: the Virginia Quaker experience." Ph.D., University of Missouri at Columbia, 1978.
M-1380	Comp, T. Allan. " <b>Grain and flour in eastern Virginia, 1800-1860.</b> " Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1978.
M-1219	<b>Gram, Hans.</b> American, a new march (N.P., 1791). Library of Congress.
M-1095	Dillard, Carra Garret. " <b>The grammar school of the College of William</b>

COLL #	TITLE
	<b>and Mary, 1693-1888.</b> M.A., College of William and Mary, 1951.
M-1109	[ <b>Grant, James</b> ]. Delvine papers. Grant of Ballindalloch [Letters of James Grant during the American Revolution]. <b>See also:</b> M-1110.2
M-1598	<b>Graves, William H.</b> "The evolution of American Indian policy: from colonial times to the Florida Treaty (1819)." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1982.
M-1035	<b>Grayson, William.</b> <b>See</b> Richmond College Historical papers.
M-1714	[ <b>Great Awakening</b> ]. Butler, Alfloyd. "The Blacks' contribution of elements of African religion to Christianity in America: a case study of the Great Awakening in South Carolina." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1975.
M-1567	[ <b>Great Awakening</b> ]. Coalter, Milton J. "The life of Gilbert Tenent: a case study of continental pietism's influence on the First Great Awakening in the Middle Colonies." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1982.
M-1725	[ <b>Great Awakening</b> ]. Havner, Carter Stone. "The reaction of Yale to the Great Awakening, 1740-1766." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1977.
M-1625	[ <b>Great Awakening</b> ]. Lacey, Barbara Ellson. "Women and the Great Awakening in Connecticut." Ph.D., Clark University, 1982.
M-1490	<b>Green, Gregory C.</b> "American eyes: the habit of visual perception on a new continent, 1620-1864." Ph.D., Wayne State University, 1980.
M-1629	<b>Green, John Heyward.</b> "The rhetoric antecedant to the women's liberation movement from 1776-1850." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1981.
M-1653	[ <b>Green, Maurice</b> ]. Burnett, Henry. "The sacred music of Maurice Green (1696-1755)." Ph.D., City University of New York, 1978.
M-1169.15	<b>Green, Thomas.</b> Diary, 31 May 1827 to 19 June 1829. Virginia State Library, Bryan Family papers.
M-1261	<b>Greenberg, Michael.</b> "Gentleman Slaveholders: Social Outlook of the

COLL #	TITLE
	Virginia Planter Class." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1972.
M-1006	<b>Greene, Jack P.</b> House of Burgesses committee assignments, 1688-1775 (manuscript). Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-98.19-21	<b>Greene, Nathanael.</b> Papers, 1778-1786. William L. Clements Library.
M-1508	[ <b>Greene, Nathanael</b> ]. Conrad, Dennis M. "Nathanael Greene and the southern campaigns, 1780-1783." Ph.D., Duke University, 1979.
M-1068	[ <b>Greene, Nathanael</b> ]. Treacy, Mildred Freeman. "Nathanael Greene and the southern campaign, August 1780-April 1781." Ph.D., University of Utah, 1962.
M-63.2	<b>Greene papers, 1779-1780.</b> American Philosophical Society.
M-1031	<b>Greenwood, John.</b> Music books of fife major John Greenwood of Col. John Patterson's 15th Massachusetts Regiment, 1775-1776. New York Historical Society.
M-1468	<b>Greiert, Steven G.</b> "The Earl of Halifax and British colonial policy: 1748-1756." Ph.D., Duke University, 1976.
M-1020	<b>Griffin, Cyrus.</b> See Stuart-Linton, Charles E. T., "Letters to Traquair," The Stewarts, Vol. IX, 1953.
M-160	<b>Griffith, Lucille B.</b> "The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1750-1774." Ph.D., Brown University, 1957.
M-173	[ <b>Grigsby, Hugh Blair</b> ]. Bigelow, Alden Griswold. "Hugh Blair Grigsby: historian and antiquarian." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1957.
M-1061	<b>Grigsby, Hugh Blair.</b> Introduction to Robert Rose diary (mss., c. 1808). Original: Huntington Library, San Marino, California. Source copy: Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
MF-32.1-2	<b>Grimes, William.</b> Life of William Grimes, the runaway slave, brought down to the present. 1855.
M-1437	<b>Grimmelman, Jan E. L.</b> "This world and the next: religion, death,

COLL #	TITLE
	success and love in Jefferson's Virginia." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1977.
M-1654	<b>Groce, Nancy Jane.</b> "Musical instrument making in New York City during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
M-1603	<b>Groover, Ralph E.</b> "Alexander Campbell and the family: precept and example." Ph.D., Emory University, 1982.
M-1170	<b>Grymes, Philip.</b> Papers, ca. 1761-1764. Library of Congress.
M-1470	<b>Guazzo, Stephen.</b> The art of conversation (London, 1738). Newberry Library.
M-1990	Bernard, Richard. <b>A guide to grand-ivry men...</b> British Library.
MF-7.1-36	Museum of Early Southern Decorative Arts. <b>Guide to the index of early southern decorative arts</b> (New York, 1985).
M-167	<b>Guiette, Robert.</b> Marionnettes de tradition populaire (Bruxelles, 1949). Library of Congress.
M-1194	<b>Gunderson, Joan R.</b> "The Anglican ministry in Virginia, 1723-1776: a study of a social class." Ph.D., Notre Dame University, 1972.
M-1699	<b>Gurley, James Lafayette.</b> "Thomas Jefferson's philosophy and theology: as related to his political principles, including separation of church and state." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1975.
M-93	[ <b>Hairdressing</b> ]. Stewart, James. Extracts from plocacosmos: or, the whole art of hair dressing (London, 1782). College of William and Mary.
M-143	<b>Halfpenny, Will[ia]m.</b> Practical architecture, 5th edition (London, 1730). Columbia University Library.
M-1468	[ <b>Halifax, Earl of</b> ]. Greiert, Steven G. "The Earl of Halifax and British colonial policy, 1748-1756." Ph.D., Duke University, 1976.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1284	<b>Hall, Cline E.</b> "The southern dissenting clergy and the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1975.
M-1216.1-3	<b>Hall's Wilmington Gazette.</b> [North Carolina]. Various repositories.
M-1260	[ <b>Hamilton, Alexander</b> ]. Breshaw, Elaine W. "Dr. Alexander Hamilton and the Enlightenment in Maryland." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1973.
M-122	<b>Hamilton, Alexander.</b> Papers. See Maryland Historical Society, Miscellaneous Manuscripts.
M-195	[ <b>Hamilton, Henry</b> ]. Jaebker, Orville J. "Henry Hamilton: British soldier and colonial governor." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1954.
M-1291	<b>Hamm, Tommy T.</b> "The American slave trade with Africa, 1620-1807." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1975.
M-62.1	<b>Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape.</b> Autobiography (manuscript). Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1121.1-3	<b>Hamond papers,</b> 1766-1825. University of Virginia.
M-1344	[ <b>Hampton Roads, Va.</b> ]. Stewart, Peter. "The commercial history of Hampton Roads, Virginia, 1815-1860." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1967.
M-1722	[ <b>Hancock, John</b> ]. Finkelstein, Robert Z. "Merchant, revolutionist, and statesman: a reappraisal of the life and public services of John Hancock, 1737-1798." Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1981.
M-1035	<b>Handel, George Frideric.</b> Acis and Galatea; a mask (London, c. 1743). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1670	[ <b>Handel, George Frideric</b> ]. Beeks, Graydon Fisher, Jr. "The Chandos anthem and Te Deum of George Friderick Handel (1685-1759)." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1981.
M-1091	[ <b>Handel, George Frideric</b> ]. Mr. Handel and St. Martini. Warlike musick, book I-IV (London, 1760?). Library of Congress.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1815	Dossie, Robert. <b>Handmaid to the Arts</b> . London, 1758. University of Wisconsin, Madison.
M-1807.1-4	Sprengel, P.N. <b>Handwerke in Tabellen</b> . Berlin, 1767-1777. Columbia University.
M-1120	<b>Hankin family memorandum book</b> , ca. 1691-1834. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-62.1	<b>Hanover County, Va.</b> Ledgers, 1735-1741; 1756. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1162.6-7	<b>Hanover County, Va.</b> Records, 1783-1792. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to County Records on Microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings.
M-34	[ <b>Hanover County, Va.</b> ] Pages from Sheriff's tax book, c. 1789. Virginia State Library.
M-1837.1-8	<b>Hanover County Land Tax Lists</b> , 1782 - 1863. Virginia State Library.
M-1838.1-8	<b>Hanover County Personal Property Tax Lists</b> , 1782 -1863. Virginia State Library.
M-98.8	<b>Harmar, Josiah</b> . Papers, 1782-1783. William L. Clements Library.
M-161	Shortness, J. <b>Harmonic architecture</b> (London, 1741). Origin unknown.
M-1251	<b>Harrington, Richard Melvin</b> . "Virginia merchant community, 1783-1789." M.A., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-1724	<b>Harris, Woodrow Wilson</b> . "The education of the Southern urban adult: Charleston, South Carolina and Savannah, Georgia, 1790-1812." Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1979.
M-1169.5	<b>Harrison, Benjamin, Governor</b> . <b>See</b> Virginia. Army, papers, 1777-1789.
M-1095	<b>Harrison, Margaret Scott</b> . "Commissary James Blair of Virginia: a study in personality and power." M.A., College of William and Mary,



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	1958.
M-1039	<b>Harrold, Frances Long.</b> "Thomas Jefferson and the Commonwealth of Virginia: a study in constitutional thought." Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College, 1960.
M-1560	<b>Harrower, John.</b> Diary, 1773-1776. Richard Corbin papers, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1117	<b>Hartwell, Blair, and Chilton.</b> The present state and government of Virginia, ca. 1697 (published 1727). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also</b> M-136.
M-50	<b>Harwood, Humphrey.</b> Account books, 1776-1794. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-98.4	<b>Haskell, Clinton H.</b> Collection, 1769-1785. William L. Clements Library.
M-1522	<b>Hast, Adele.</b> "Loyalism in Virginia during the American Revolution: the Norfolk area and the Eastern Shore." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1979.
M-1031	<b>Hatch, Charles Eldridge.</b> "Colonel William Aylett, a revolutionary merchant of Virginia." M.A., Corcoran School of History, 1936.
M-1642	<b>Haulman, Daniel Lee.</b> "Abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed: constitutional changes as the colonies become states, 1776-1784." Ph.D., Auburn University, 1983.
M-1725	<b>Havner, Carter Stone.</b> "The reaction of Yale to the Great Awakening, 1740-1766." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1977.
M-1435	<b>Haw, James A.</b> "Politics in revolutionary Maryland, 1753-1788." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-1176	<b>Hay, William.</b> <b>See</b> Virginia. Commercial Agent's Loose Papers, 1782-1789.
M-1285	<b>Hays, Garry D.</b> "The idea of union in 18th century colonial America." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1964.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1141	<b>Hazeltine, David.</b> Instructor in martial music (Exeter, NH, n.d.). Newberry Library.
M-1286	<b>Head, John M.</b> " 'A time to rend:' the members of the Continental Congress and the decision for American independence, 1774-1776." Ph.D., Brown University, 1966.
M-1931.1-27	<b>Heal Collection of Trade Cards in the British Museum.</b> British Museum.
M-1026	<b>Heal trade cards.</b> British Museum, Print Department.
M-1669	<b>Heap, Harold Eugene.</b> "Festival odes for St. Cecilia's Day in England from their inception to the time of Handel." D.M.A., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1980.
M-1461	<b>Heasel, Anthony.</b> Servant's book of knowledge (London, 1733). Yale University.
M-1247	<b>Hecht, Irene W.</b> "The Virginia colony, 1607-1640: a study in frontier growth." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969.
M-1824	<b>Heintzelman, Andrea J.</b> "Late Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Wharf Technology: Historical and Archeological Investigations of Three Eastern U.S. Examples." M.A., The American University. 1988.
M-1491	<b>Hellenbrand, Harold L.</b> "The unfinished revolution: education and community in the thought of Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1980.
M-1514	Burton, William J. " <b>Hellish fiends and brutish men:</b> Amerindian-Euroamerican interaction in southern New England, an interdisciplinary analysis, 1600-1750." Ph.D., Kent State University, 1976.
M-1039	[ <b>Hemp</b> ]. Herndon, George Melvin. "The story of hemp in colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1959.
M-115	<b>Hemphill, Edwin.</b> "George Wythe and the colonial Briton: a biographical study of the pre-Revolutionary era in Virginia." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1937.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1090	<b>Hemphill, John Mickle II.</b> "Virginia and the English commercial system, 1689-1733: studies in the development and fluctuations of a colonial economy under imperial control." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1964.
M-1644	<b>Henderson, Rodger Craige.</b> "Community development and the revolutionary transition in 19th century Lancaster County, Penn." Ph.D., State University of New York at Binghamton, 1983.
M-1042	[ <b>Hening, William Waller</b> ]. Winfree, Waverly Keith, comp. "Acts not in Hening's <u>Statutes</u> , 1702-1732, with a biographical sketch of William Waller Hening." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1959.
M-1254	<b>Henley, William Albert.</b> "Independence and the beginnings of a new government, 1774-1776." M.A., Ohio State University, 1971.
M-1430	<b>Henner, Solomon.</b> "The career of William Tryon as Governor of the province of New York, 1771-1780." Ed.D., New York University, 1968.
M-1387	<b>Henrich, Frederick Kahler.</b> "A role for regulation: early American legislation to protect the public interest." Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1978.
M-1938.1-5	<b>Henrico County</b> Land Tax Books, 1799-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1050.7	<b>Henrico County, Va.</b> Orphans' Court records, 1677-1739. Henrico County Court House.
M-1685	[ <b>Henrico County, Va.</b> ]. Society of Friends, Virginia. Records book of quarterly meetings in Henrico County, Virginia, 1757-1778. Huntington Library.
M-195	Jaebker, Orville J. " <b>Henry Hamilton:</b> British soldier and colonial governor." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1954.
M-1569	Templin, Thomas E. " <b>Henry 'Lighthorse Harry' Lee:</b> a biography." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
M-1011	[ <b>Henry, Patrick</b> ]. Anger, Charles Leroy. "Patrick Henry: practical politician." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1287	[ <b>Henry, Patrick</b> ]. Bowman, Eldon G. "Patrick Henry's political philosophy." Ph.D., The Claremont Graduate School, 1962.
M-170	<b>Henry, Patrick</b> . Papers, 1910 (List of manuscripts, portraits, and furniture sold at an auction in 1910). Walter M. Schwartz, Jr.
M-89.2	<b>Henry, Patrick</b> . Papers, 1775-1818. Library of Congress.
M-36.3	<b>Henry, Patrick</b> . Papers, 1775-1785. Duke University Library.
M-1568	<b>Henry, Susan J</b> . "Notes toward the liberation of journalism history: a study of five women printers in colonial America." Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1976.
M-1102	<b>Heppelwhite, A</b> . The cabinet-maker and upholsterer's guide (London, 1788). Privately owned.
M-1217.1-2	<b>Herald of Freedom</b> . State Gazette of North Carolina (New Bern and Edonton). 1787-1799. Various Repositories.
M-1610	Connell-Ludwick, Donna Lynn. " <b>Heraldry as a representation of English class identification</b> among American colonial immigrants, 1600 to 1775." Ph.D., Chadron State College, 1982.
M-1536	[ <b>Herbals</b> ]. Wells, Christa M. Wilmanns. "A small herbal of little cost, 1762-1776: a case study of a colonial herbal as a social and cultural document." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1980.
M-1770	<b>Herndon, George Melvin</b> . "A history of tobacco in Virginia, 1613-1680." M.A., University of Virginia, 1956.
M-1039	<b>Herndon, George Melvin</b> . "The story of hemp in colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1959.
M-1219	<b>Hewitt, James</b> . The new Federal overature (New York, 1797); Three sonatas for the piano (New York, 1796); Military amusement (Philadelphia, 1796). Library of Congress.
M-1465	Leaming, Hugo P. " <b>Hidden Americans: the maroons of Virginia and the Carolinas</b> ." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1979.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1226	<b>Higgenson and Bird</b> (firm). Letter book, 1718-1719. Library of Congress.
M-133	Shield, William H. and J. O'Keefe. <b>The highland reel</b> (London, n.d.). Library of Congress.
M-122	<b>Hill, Clement</b> . Papers. See Maryland Historical Society miscellaneous manuscripts.
M-1988	<b>Hill, Frances Baylor</b> . The 1797 Diary of Frances Baylor Hill. University of Virginia.
M-83	<b>Hilldrup, Robert L.</b> "Virginia Convention of 1776: a study in revolutionary politics." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1935.
M-1350	<b>Hillier, Susan</b> . "The trade of the Virginia colony, 1606-1660." Ph.D., Liverpool University, 1972.
M-1213	<b>Hillsborough North Carolina Gazette, 1785 &amp; 1789</b> . Various Repositories.
M-1700	<b>Hines, James Robert</b> . "Musical activity in Norfolk, Virginia, 1680-1973." Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1974.
MF-14.1-2	<b>Hines, Mary Anne</b> . The larder invaded: reflections on three centuries of Philadelphia food and drink (Philadelphia, 1987).
M-1701	<b>Hines, Mary Elizabeth</b> . "Dissent in the political philosophy of Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Catholic Univ., 1981.
MF-16.1-101	<b>Historic American Buldings Survey: Virginia</b> . Library of Congress.
M-65	<b>Historical Society of Pennsylvania</b> . Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1645-1801.
M-1905	[ <b>Historiography</b> ] Ernest, John Richard. "The Language of Truth: Narrative Strategy in the Histories of William H. Prescott, George Bancroft, Henry Adams." Ph.D thesis. University of Virginia. 1989. Purchase.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1066	Wunderlich, Charles Edward. " <b>A history and bibliography of early American musical periodicals, 1782-1852.</b> " Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1962.
M-1040	Stoutamire, Albert L. " <b>A history of music in Richmond, Virginia, from 1742 to 1865.</b> " Ed.D., Florida State University, 1960.
M-1097	Mitchell, Bernard E. " <b>A history of printing in colonial Virginia.</b> " M.A., College of William and Mary, 1929.
M-9	Frick, Bertha M. " <b>History of printing in Virginia, 1750-1783</b> , with a list of imprints of that period." M.A., Columbia University, 1933.
M-1412	Ritchey, Robert D. " <b>A history of the Baltimore stage in the eighteenth century.</b> " Ph.D., Louisiana State University, 1971.
M-1933	Shockley, Martin Staples. " <b>A History of the Theatre in Richmond, Virginia, 1819-1839.</b> " Ph.D. thesis, University of North Carolina, 1937.
M-1770	Herndon, George Melvin. " <b>A history of tobacco in Virginia, 1613-1680.</b> " M.A., University of Virginia, 1956.
M-1765	<b>History of Women</b> , Reel 16. Printed Books.
M-1823	<b>History of Women</b> , Vols. 531-534. Printed books, 1746-1794.
M-1041	Horner, Frederick. <b>The history of the Blair, Banister, and Braxton families before and after the Revolution</b> (Philadelphia, 1898). College of William and Mary.
M-1094.1	Ackermann, R. <b>The history of the colleges</b> of Winchester, Eton and Westminster with the Charter-House, the schools of St. Paul's, Merchant, Taylors, Harrow, and Rugby, and the Free-School of Christ's Hospital (London, 1816). British Museum.
M-1123	Siske, James Harding. " <b>A history of the Eastern State Hospital in Virginia under the Galt family, 1773-1862.</b> " M.A., College of William and Mary, 1949.
M-15	Randolph, Edmund. <b>History of Virginia</b> (mss.) Virginia Historical Society.

COLL #	TITLE
MF 33. 1-122	[History sources] <u>Colonial Williamsburg Research Collections in Microform, A Guide. From the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Microforms Collections.</u> University Publications of America, Bethesda, MD. Printed short title/subject catalog available.
M-1062	<b>Hobhouse letters, 1722-1755.</b> Bristol Central Library, Bristol, and Bristol Record Office.
M-1323	<b>Hobson, Charles.</b> "Early career of Edmund Randolph, 1753-1789." Ph.D., Emory University, 1971.
M-1621	<b>Hodges, Graham Russell.</b> "The cartmen of New York City, 1667-1801." Ph.D., New York University, 1982.
M-1920	<b>Hodgson, William</b> Daybook, 1807-1809. Original: Duke University.
M-1771	<b>Hoest, William Walter.</b> "The plantation in a regional economy: Pocket Plantation, 1762-1785." M.A., University of Virginia, 1977.
M-1648	<b>Hoffman, Elliott Wheelock.</b> "The German soldiers in the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1982.
M-1937	<b>Hofstra, Warren R. (b. 1947).</b> "These Fine Prospects. Frederick County, Virginia, 1738-1840." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1985.
M-1219	<b>Holden, Oliver.</b> American harmony (Boston, 1792). Library of Congress.
M-1219	<b>Holden, Oliver.</b> Sacred dirges, hymns and anthems (Boston, 1800). Library of Congress.
M-1492	<b>Holland, Lorraine Eve.</b> "Rise and fall of the Ante-bellum aristocracy: a generational analysis." Ph.D., University of California at Irvine, 1980.
M-76	<b>Hollyday papers, 1715-1891.</b> Maryland Historical Society.
M-1493	<b>Holmberg, Georgia McK.</b> "British-American Whig rhetoric, 1765-1776: a content analysis of the London Gazette, London Chronicle, and Boston Gazette." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1979.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1702	<b>Holmes, David Lynn.</b> "William Meade and the Church of Virginia, 1789-1829." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1971.
M-1288	<b>Holsinger, J. Calvin.</b> "A survey of the major arguments used by English promoters to encourage colonization and interest in America in the early colonial era." Ph.D., Temple University, 1967.
M-1907	<b>Holton, Woody.</b> "The Revolt of the Ruling Class: The Influence of Indians, Merchants, and Laborers on the Virginia Gentry's Break with England." Ph'D thesis. Duke University. 1990.
M-1219	<b>Holyoke, Samuel.</b> The instrumental assistant (Exeter, 1807). Library of Congress.
M-1560	<b>Holywell horticultural papers,</b> 1760-[1770]-1829. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1991	[ <b>Home economics</b> ] The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1016, Items 1-11. British Library.
M-23	<b>Honeyman, Robert.</b> Diary, 1776-1782. [This is not so much a diary as a contemporary history of the Revolution]. Library of Congress.
M-1472	Trusler, John. <b>The honours of the table</b> (Dublin, 1791). Yale University.
M-1459.1-3	<b>Hooe, Stone and Co.</b> Account books, 1770-1806. New York Public Library.
M-1710	<b>Hooe, Stone and Co.</b> Invoice book, 1770-1784. New York Public Library.
M-1095	<b>Hook, Francis Moore.</b> "The Negro in colonial Virginia, 1619-1765." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1952.
M-1169.10	<b>Hook, John.</b> Papers, 1763-1806 (photostats). Virginia State Library.
M-36.3	<b>Hook, John.</b> Papers, 1771-1784. Duke University.
M-36.3	<b>Hoomes, John.</b> Papers, 1779-1781. Duke University.



COLL #	TITLE
M-1020	<b>Hopkinson, Francis.</b> A pretty story written in the year of our Lord, 1774 (Williamsburg, 1774). Library of Congress.
MF 35. 1-2	[ <b>Hopkinson, Francis</b> ] A second edition (with necessary improvements which now render the sense entirely plain) of The lawfulness, excellency and advantage of instrumental music in the public worship of God, but chiefly of organs...
M-1041	<b>Horner, Frederick.</b> The history of the Blair, Banister, and Braxton families before and after the Revolution, with a brief sketch of their descendants (Philadelphia, 1898). College of William and Mary.
M-66	<b>Hornsby, Joseph.</b> Diary of planting and gardening, 1798. Filson Club Historical Society.
M-17	[ <b>Houghton</b> ]. Cholmondeley (Houghton) papers, 1729-1750. Cambridge University Library.
M-1006	Greene, Jack P. <b>House of Burgesses committee assignments, 1688-1775</b> (manuscript). Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1239	Denboer, Gordon Roy. " <b>The House of Delegates and the evolution of political parties in Virginia, 1782-1792.</b> " Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1972.
M-1146.1-2	[ <b>Howard</b> ] <b>Baron Howard of Effingham Papers.</b> Library of Congress.
M-1586	Beaufort, James. <b>Hoyles games improved</b> (London, 1775). Middleton Library, Louisiana State University.
M-177	<b>Hoyt, William Dana, Jr.</b> "Colonel William Fleming on the Virginia frontier, 1755-1783." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1940.
M-24.1-2	<b>Hubard, E. W.</b> Papers, 1741-1907. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina.
M-121	[ <b>Hubard family</b> ]. Bowyer-Hubard papers, 1767-1816. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1590	<b>Hubard family.</b> Papers, vol. III: Gardening notes, recipes, and remedies. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1081	<b>Hubard family.</b> Papers, music from. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina.
M-173	Bigelow, Alden Griswold. " <b>Hugh Blair Grigsby:</b> historian and antiquarian." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1957.
M-1298	<b>Hughes, Sarah S.</b> "Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1782-1810: the economic and social structure of a Tidewater county in the early national years." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1975.
M-1427	<b>Huhta, James K.</b> "Government by instruction: North Carolina, 1731-1766: a study of the influence of royal institutions on the major controversies between the governors and the Lower House." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1965.
M-1533	<b>Hull, N. E. H.</b> "Female felons: women and serious crime in the Superior Courts of Massachusetts, 1673-1774." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980.
M-1010	<b>Hummel, Ray O.</b> "The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1698-1750." Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1934.
M-1096	<b>Hunnicut, Spotswood.</b> "Quakerism in colonial Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1957.
M-1322	<b>Hunt, James.</b> Account book, 1775-1820. Library of Congress.
M-110	<b>Hunt and Greenleaf</b> (firm). Letter book, 1747-1749. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-62.6	<b>Hunter family.</b> Manuscripts, calendar of, 1704-1779. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-121	<b>Hunter and Spotswood families.</b> Documents, 1742-1790. Privately owned.
M-1183.3	[ <b>Hunter, Robert</b> ]. Scanlon, James Edward. "A life of Robert Hunter, 1666-1734." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1969.
M-1932	<b>Hunter, George,</b> Carriage Account Book. Historical Society of

COLL #	TITLE
	Pennsylvania.
M-1812	<b>[Hunter, William].</b> William Hunter's Carriage Account Book, 1788-1789. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-153.3; M-1167	<b>Huntington Library.</b> Miscellaneous manuscripts, 17th-19th centuries.
M-1117	<b>Huntington papers,</b> [1761-1799]-1864. Connecticut Historical Society.
M-1908	<b>Husband, Paul Edward.</b> "Church Membership in Northampton: Solomon Stoddard verses Jonathan Edwards." Ph'D thesis. Westminster Theological Seminary. 1990. Purchase.
M-1039	<b>Huston, John Wilson.</b> "Fort Pitt, 1758-1772." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1957.
M-1613	<b>Hynes, Sandra Sarkela.</b> "The political rhetoric of John Dickinson, 1764-1776." Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1982.
M-145	Scamozzi, Vincenzo. <b>L'idea della architettura universale</b> (Venice, 1615). Columbia University Library.
M-1418	Wade, Simeon M., Jr. " <b>The idea of luxury in nineteenth century England.</b> " Ph.D., Harvard University, 1968.
M-1285	Hays, Garry D. " <b>The idea of union in 18th century colonial America.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1964.
M-1244	Quinlivan, Mary. " <b>Ideological controversy over religious establishment in revolutionary Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1971.
M-1713	Betka, James Anthony. " <b>The ideology and rhetoric of Thomas Paine: political justification through metaphor.</b> " Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1975.
M-1515	White, Nancy A. " <b>Idol, equal and slave: white female identity with male guilt, a study of female role definition in the antebellum south.</b> " Ph.D., American University, 1980.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1123	<b>Iglehart, Esther Garland.</b> "A brief history of the Eastern State Hospital as shown by a study of the early records of the hospital." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1930.
M-143	Serlio, Sebastiano. <b>Il settimo libro d'architettura</b> (1775). Columbia University Library.
M-1188.26	<b>Illinois Manuscripts</b> in the Draper Manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison.
M-1076	[ <b>Illustrations</b> ]. Seventeenth and eighteenth century maps and illustrations from miscellaneous publications. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-1747	Thistlethwaite, Mark Edward. " <b>The image of George Washington:</b> studies in mid-nineteenth-century American history painting." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1977.
M-1497	Murphy, John F. " <b>The image of old age and the elderly in pre-industrial America:</b> a content analysis of selected 18th and 19th century magazines." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979.
M-1698	Edmonds, Anthony Owens. " <b>The image of the southern plantation:</b> comparison of recent historical and fictional accounts." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1970.
M-1626	Wedell, Roger William. " <b>Images and visions:</b> art and religion in America, 1700-1975." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 1982.
M-1631	Wylie, Mary Sykes. " <b>Images of sickness and health in American medical thought, 1776-1800 and 1835-1865.</b> " Ph.D., American University, 1981.
M-1668	Chevalier, Constance Renee. " <b>Imagination in the music of Mozart:</b> 18th century guidelines to shaping musical expression." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1982.
M-1028.5	<b>Imports</b> and exports compared with the excess of each country, 1698-1716. Additional Mss. 29,903, British Museum.
M-1028.1-3	[ <b>Imports</b> ]. Ledgers of imports and exports, 1697-1777. Public Record

COLL #	TITLE
	Office, Customs 3/1-26.
M-1509	[ <b>Imprisonment</b> ]. Christianson, Keith Scott. "The American experience of imprisonment, 1607-1776." Ph.D., State University of New York at Albany, 1981.
M-1614	Kroll-Smith, Jack Stephen. " <b>In search of status power: the Baptist revival in colonial Virginia, 1760-1776.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1982.
M-1254	Henley, William Albert. " <b>Independence and the beginnings of a new government, 1774-1776.</b> " M.A., Ohio State University, 1971.
M-1516	Levernier, James A. " <b>Indian captivity narratives: their function and forms.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1975.
M-1721	Eliades, David K. " <b>The Indian policy of colonial South Carolina, 1670-1763.</b> " Ph.D., University of South Carolina, 1981.
M-1013	Robinson, Walter S., Jr. " <b>The Indian policy of colonial Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1950.
M-1513	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Aquila, Richard. "The Iroquois restoration: a study of Iroquois power, politics, and relations with Indians and whites, 1700-1744." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1977.
M-1445	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Binford, Lewis R. "Archaeological and ethnohistorical investigation of cultural diversity and progressive development among aboriginal culture of coastal Virginia and North Carolina." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1964.
M-1514	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Burton, William J. "Hellish fiends and brutish men: Amerindian-Euroamerican interaction in southern New England." Ph.D., Kent State University, 1976.
M-1570	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Callahan, Erret H. "Pamunkey housebuilding: and experimental study of Late Woodland construction technology in the Powhatan confederacy." Ph.D., Catholic University, 1981.
M-1438	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Conard, Arlyn M. "The Christianization of Indians in colonial Virginia." Th.D., Union Theological Seminary of Virginia,

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	1979.
M-1598	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Graves, William H. "The evolution of American Indian policy: from colonial times to the Florida Treaty (1819)." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1982.
M-1703	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Johansen, Bruce Elliot. "Franklin, Jefferson and the American Indians: a study in the cross-cultural communication of ideas." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1979.
M-1647	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. McConnell, Michael Norman. "The search for security: Indian-English relations in the Trans-Appalachian Region, 1758-1763." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1983.
M-1738	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Peltier, Charlotte Hyams. "The evolution of the criminal justice system of the Eastern Cherokees, 1580-1838." Ph.D., Rice University, 1982.
M-1518	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Pham, Augustine Lan Van. "English colonial treaties with American Indians: observations on a neglected grave." Ph.D., Fordham University, 1977.
M-16.2	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Records of the States: Virginia, 1730-1776, William Sumner Jenkins, ed. (Washington, D.C., 1949). Library of Congress.
M-1194	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Rutman, Darrett. "A militant New World, 1607-1640." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1959.
M-1454	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Taylor, Maxwell F., Jr. "The influence of religion on white attitudes toward the Indian in the early settlement of Virginia." Ph.D., Emory University, 1970.
M-1503	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Van Keuren, M. Luise. "American Indian responses and reactions to the colonists as recorded in 17th and 18th century American literature." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1981.
M-1403	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Wasserman, Maurice M. "The American Indian as seen by the seventeenth century chronicles." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1954.
M-1827	[ <b>Indians</b> ]. Wilson, Jack Hubert Jr. "A Study of the Late Prehistoric,

COLL #	TITLE
	Protohistoric, and Historic Indians of the Carolina and Virginia Piedmont. Structure, Process, and Ecology." Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1983.
M-69	Keim, Clarence Ray. " <b>The influence of primogeniture and entail in the development of Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1926.
M-1454	Taylor, Maxwell F., Jr. " <b>The influence of religion on white attitudes toward the Indian in the early settlement of Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., Emory University, 1970.
M-1737	Parks, William. " <b>The influence of Scottish sentimentalist ethical theory</b> on Thomas Jefferson's philosophy of human nature." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1975.
M-69	[ <b>Inheritance and succession</b> ]. Keim, Clarence Ray. "Influence of primogeniture and entail in the development of Virginia." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1926.
M-1464	[ <b>Inheritance and succession</b> ]. Narrett, David E. "Patterns of inheritance in colonial New York City, 1664-1775: a study in the history of the family." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1981.
M-22.3	<b>Innes, Harry.</b> Papers, 1791-1815. Library of Congress.
M-1040	Dain, Norman. " <b>Insanity:</b> changing concepts in the United States, 1789-1865." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1961.
M-1996.1-2	<b>Institute of Early American History and Culture (Williamsburg, Va.)</b> William and Mary Quarterly, v.1-11, 1921-1931. College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
M-1033	Rapun, N.J. <b>Instruccion general de el cultivo de Tavacas</b> , 1764 (manuscript). Arents Collection, New York Public Library.
M-1813	<b>Instructions for Cutting Out Apparel for the Poor.</b> London, 1789. British Library.
M-1464	Marquets, Archibald. <b>Instructions to a son</b> (London, 1698). Newberry Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1141	Hazeltine, David. <b>Instructor in martial music</b> (Exeter, N.H., n.d.). Newberry Library.
M-1219	Holyoke, Samuel. <b>The instrumental assistant</b> (Exeter, 1807). Library of Congress.
M-1942.1-12	[ <b>Insurance</b> ] Mutual Assurance Society: Declarations. Ca. 1795-1825. Virginia State Library.
M-97	[ <b>Insurance</b> ]. Sun Fire Company Minutes. Mr. Thomas Duffey, Norfolk, Va.
M-1067	[ <b>Interior decoration</b> ]. Brightman, Ann. "Fabrics and styles of colonial window hangings as revealed through Boston and Salem, Mass., records, 1700-1760." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1963.
M-1393	[ <b>Interior decoration</b> ]. Carwitham, John. Floor decorations of various kinds (London, 1739). Library of Congress.
M-1420	Kinnamon, John A. " <b>The internal revenues of colonial Maryland.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1955.
M-1899	Laurent, Elizabeth MacLean. " <b>The Interplay of Architectural Form and Ornament on Virginia's Northern Neck, 1720-1840.</b> " Thesis. University of Delaware. 1989.
M-1105	Beckman, Gail McK. " <b>An introduction to the history of American criminal law:</b> the penal code of Thomas Jefferson, Edward Livingston, and David Dudley Field." Unpublished research report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1965.
M-1209.1-2	<b>Inventories</b> , New York City, 1717-1718. New York Historical Society.
M-94	Van Ness, Richard I. " <b>An investigation of the development of radicalism in the legislature of colonial Virginia</b> with an emphasis on the period of revolutionary growth, 1765-1776." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1953.
M-36.3	<b>James Iredell Papers.</b> Duke University.



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-161	<b>Ireland, Joseph N.</b> Records of the New York Stage (New York, 1866). University of North Carolina Library.
M-1031	<b>[Iron industry and trade]</b> . Enterprise Manufacturing Company of Pennsylvania. Patented Hardward Manufacturers and Iron Founders, Catalogues of 1881, 1878, 1899. Privately owned?
M-1262	<b>[Iron industry and trade]</b> . Lewis, Ronald. "Slavery in the Chesapeake iron industry, 1716-1865." Ph.D., University of Akron, 1974.
M-1415	<b>[Iron industry and trade]</b> . Robbins, Michael W. "The Principio Company: iron-making in colonial Maryland, 1720-1781." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1972.
M-1169.3	<b>[Iron industry and trade]</b> . Westham Foundry. Papers, 1776-1786. Virginia State Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1175, Westham Foundry loose papers, 1780-1792.
M-1513	Aquila, Richard. " <b>The Iroquois restoration:</b> a study of Iroquois power, politics, and relations with Indians and whites, 1700-1744." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1977.
M-1829	<b>Irwin, James Reid.</b> "Slave Agriculture and Staple Crops in the Virginia Piedmont." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1986.
M-1634	<b>Isle of Wight County, Va.</b> Forms book, 1771-1780. Isle of Wight County Clerk's Office.
M-1939.1-6	<b>Isle of Wight County, Va.</b> Land Tax Books, 1782-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-36.4	<b>Isle of Wight County, Va.</b> Minutes of the Revolutionary Committee, 15 Jan-15 Jun 1775. Duke University Library.
M-1173.2	<b>[Isle of Wight County, Va.]</b> . Newport Parish vestry book, 1724-1772. Virginia State Library.
M-1541.1-21	<b>Isle of Wight County, Va.</b> Records, 1636-1817. Isle of Wight County Clerk's Office. Source: Virginia State Library.
M-36.3	<b>Izard, Ralph.</b> Papers, 15 Jan 1775. Duke University Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1392	<b>Jackson, J.B.</b> An essay on the invention of engraving and printing in chiaro oscuro (London, 1754). Newberry Library.
M-1097	<b>Jackson, L.P.</b> "Virginia Negro soldiers and seamen in the American Revolution." The Journal of Negro History, XXVII: 3, July 1942, 247-287.
M-195	<b>Jaebker, Orville J.</b> "Henry Hamilton: British soldier and colonial governor." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1954.
M-1594.1-16	[ <b>Jamaica</b> ] Thistlewood collection, 1720-1853. Lincolnshire Archives, England.
M-2041	<b>James, R. (Robert).</b> <u>A medicinal dictionary...</u> The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 3070, Item 1, v.1. Harvard University Library.
M-1549	<b>James City County, Va.</b> Deed books 1 and 2, 1854-1861; 1865-1874. James City County Clerk's Office. Source: Virginia State Library.
M-1179	<b>James City County, Va.</b> Executive papers, 1781-1829. Virginia State Library.
M-1273	<b>James City County, Va.</b> Land owners, 1619-1779. Virginia State Library.
M-1.56-57	<b>James City County, Va.</b> Land tax records, 1783-1861. James City County Clerk's Office.
M-1.53-55	<b>James City County, Va.</b> Personal property tax lists, 1782-1861. James City County Clerk's Office.
M-34	<b>James City County, Va.</b> Petitions, 1777-1861. Virginia State Library.
M-2050	<b>James City County, Va.</b> Plat Books, 1898; 1905-1930. Library of Virginia.
M-2051	<b>James City County, Va.</b> Plat Book, June 17, 1930-January 7, 1933. Library of Virginia.
M-1927	[ <b>James City County, Va.--slavery</b> ] U.S. Census, 1860. Slave schedules

COLL #	TITLE
	for Henrico, James City, Kanawha, King George, King and Queen, & King William Counties in Virginia.
M-1928	<b>[James City County, Va. Census] U.S. Federal Census, 1860.</b> Population schedule for James City County, Williamsburg, Va., and Jefferson County, Va. National Archives.
M-1129	<b>James City County-Williamsburg, Va.</b> Tax book, 1768-1769. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1182	Smith, Loren. " <b>James Madison's library list of 1783 with critical introduction and notes.</b> " Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1969.
M-1558	<b>Jameson papers, 1756-[1795]-1872.</b> Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1235	<b>[Jamestown].</b> Cotter, John Lambert. "Archeological excavations at Jamestown, Virginia." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1954.
M-1447	Lewis, Kenneth E., Jr. " <b>Jamestown frontier:</b> an archaeological study of colonization." Ph.D., University of Oklahoma, 1975.
M-1208.2	<b>Neil Jamieson Daybook, 1777-1782.</b> New York Historical Society.
M-57.1-12	<b>Jamieson, Neil.</b> Papers, 1757-1789. Library of Congress.
M-1775	<b>Jansen, Mary L.</b> "Agriculture in Virginia in the Post-colonial period." M.A. Columbia University, 1935.
M-1345	<b>Janson, Charles.</b> The stranger in America, containing observations made during a long residence in that country, on the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States....(London, 1807). Duke University Library.
M-1041	<b>[Jarratt, Devereux].</b> Matthews, Elizabeth Weatherford, ed. "The life of the Reverend Devereux Jarratt, Rector of Bath Parish, Dinwiddie County, Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1957.
M-22.3	<b>Jarvis, James.</b> Events in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, to 1853 (manuscript). Library of Congress.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1494	<b>Jarvis, Thomas M.</b> "The founding fathers and the future of American foreign policy: unity and disunity, 1783-1788." Ph.D., American University, 1980.
M-1695	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Anderson, Judith L. "Thomas Jefferson's case for an arcadian America." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1970.
M-1705	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Beatty, James Paul. "Thomas Jefferson and slavery." M.A., North Texas State University, 1973.
M-11	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Correspondence of Henry A. Washington relative to his edition of Jefferson's writings. College of William and Mary, Tucker-Coleman Collection.
M-1135	<b>Jefferson, Thomas.</b> Correspondence with W. W. Hening, 1791-1824. Library of Congress.
M-1696	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Cragan, Thomas M. "Thomas Jefferson's early attitudes toward manufacturing, agriculture and commerce." Ph.D., University of Tennessee. 1965.
M-1906	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ] Franklin, Rachel Elaine. "Thomas Jefferson's Poplar Forest." Ph'D thesis. Middle Tennessee State University. 1989.
M-1437	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Grimmelman, Jan E.L. "This world and the next: religion, death, success and love in Jefferson's Virginia." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1977.
M-1699	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Gurley, James Lafayette. "Thomas Jefferson's philosophy and theology: as related to his political principles, including separation of church and state." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1975.
M-1039	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Harrold, Frances Long. "Thomas Jefferson and the Commonwealth of Virginia: a study in constitutional thought." Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College, 1960.
M-1491	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Hellenbrand, Harold L. "The unfinished revolution: education and community in the thought of Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1980.
M-1703	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Johansen, Bruce Elliott. "Franklin, Jefferson and

COLL #	TITLE
	the American Indians: a study in the cross-cultural communication of ideas." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1979.
M-59	<b>Jefferson, Thomas.</b> Letters, ca. 1779-1826. (This is the most useful filming of these papers, and should be used in preference to M-10.1-2 or M-48, which cover the same papers). Majority now in the Tucker-Coleman collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1606	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. McAllister, Elaine. "The Marquis de Condorcet and Thomas Jefferson: revolutionary proposals for civic education in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Georgia State University, 1982.
M-162	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Meison, Adolf F. "Thomas Jefferson, war governor of Virginia." Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1942.
M-1689.1-5	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Monticello music collection. Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation. Source copy University of Virginia.
M-1998	<b>Jefferson, Thomas.</b> Jefferson's Case Book, 1767-1768. Huntington Library, San Marino, Ca.
M-18	<b>Jefferson, Thomas.</b> Papers, 1651-1826. Library of Congress.
M-1994.1-16	<b>Jefferson, Thomas.</b> Papers, 1705-1827. Mass. Historical Society.
M-1346.1-10	<b>Jefferson, Thomas.</b> Papers, 1732-1828. University of Virginia.
M-1673.1-8	<b>Jefferson, Thomas.</b> Papers, 1606-1822. Series 3-9 only. Library of Congress.
M-1737	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Parks, William. "The influence of Scottish sentimentalist ethical theory on Thomas Jefferson's philosophy of human nature." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1975.
M-1135	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Poor, Nathaniel P. Catalogue of President Jefferson's library (Washington, 1829). University of Virginia.
M-1741	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Schulz, Constance Bartlett. "The radical religious ideas of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams: a comparison."

COLL #	TITLE
	Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1973.
M-1742	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Shawen, Neil McDowell. "The casting of a lengthened shadow: Jefferson's role in determining the site for a state university in Virginia." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.
M-1565	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Shonting, Donald A. "Romantic aspects in the work of Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1977.
M-1915	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ] Sloan, Herbert E. "Principle and Interest: Thomas Jefferson and the Problem of Debt." Ph'D thesis. Columbia University. 1988.
M-1745	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Stuart, Reginald Charles. "Encounter with Mars: Thomas Jefferson's view of war." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1974.
M-1750	[ <b>Jefferson, Thomas</b> ]. Williams, Kenneth R. "The ethics of Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Boston University, 1962.
M-1352	Wu, Arlouine G. " <b>Jefferson's court.</b> " M.A., Columbia University, 1958.
M-1748	Tucker, David. " <b>Jefferson's Notes on the State of Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., Clement Graduate School, 1981.
M-1563	<b>Jenkins, William W.</b> "Three centuries of development of the Pocahontas story in American literature: 1608-1908." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1977.
M-1726	<b>Jennings, Judith Gaile.</b> "The campaign for the abolition of the British slave trade: the Quaker contribution, 1757-1807." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
MF-4	[ <b>Jensen, Merrill</b> ]. Documentary history of the ratification of the Constitution (Madison, Wisconsin, 1976- ). Edited by Merrill Jensen. Supplement to published volume.
M-50	<b>Jerdone, Francis.</b> Account book, 1751-1752. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1118	<b>Jerdone, Francis.</b> Cargo waste book, 1748-1749. Colonial

COLL #	TITLE
	Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-152.1-2	<b>Jerdone, Francis.</b> Papers, 1736-1772. College of William and Mary.
M-1169.15	<b>Jerdone, Francis.</b> Papers, 1749-1873. Virginia State Library.
M-152.2	<b>Jett, Letterbook of Thomas, 1769-1776.</b> William and Mary-Jerdone Papers.
MF-44.1-24	[ <b>Jewelry-Catalogs.</b> ] Jewellery Gallery in the Victoria and Albert Museum: A Visual Catalog. Victoria and Albert Museum, London.
M-1542	Cohen, Robert. " <b>Jewish demography in the eighteenth century: a study of London, the West Indies, and early America.</b> " Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1976.
M-1703	<b>Johansen, Bruce Elliott.</b> "Franklin, Jefferson and American Indians: a study in the cross-cultural communication of ideas." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1979.
M-1271	Danglade, James K. " <b>John Graves Simcoe and the U.S., 1775-1796: a study in Anglo-American frontier diplomacy.</b> " Ph.D., Ball State University, 1972.
M-1066	Coyner, Martin Boyd. " <b>John Hartwell Cocke of Brems: agriculture and slavery in the antebellum south.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1961.
M-1248	Tanner, Carol Minor. " <b>John Page of Rosewell.</b> " M.A., University of Virginia, 1944.
M-1914	Royster, Mark Powell. " <b>John Wesley's Doctrine of Prevenient Grace in the Missiological Perspective.</b> " D. Miss. Thesis. Asbury Theological Seminary. 1989.
M-70.3	<b>Johns Papers.</b> Kensey Johns, Merchant, 1749-1763. Maryland Hall of Records.
M-1033	<b>Johnson, Robert.</b> "Government regulation of business enterprise in Virginia, 1750-1820." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1958.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1733	[ <b>Johnson, Samuel</b> ]. Murray, Sean Collins. "The Reverend Samuel Johnson, 1696-1772: Anglican protagonist in colonial America." Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1975.
M-1264	Zimmer, Anne Y. " <b>Janathan Boucher</b> : moderate loyalist and public man." Ph.D., Wayne State University, 1966.
M-1135	<b>Jones family</b> . Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1767-1796. Library of Congress.
M-22.1-3	<b>Jones family</b> . Papers, 1649-1889. Library of Congress.
M-1397.1-15	<b>Jones family</b> . Papers, 1649-1896. Library of Congress.
M-24.1	<b>Jones, Allen</b> . Letters, 1781. University of North Carolina, Southern Historical Collections.
M-1755	<b>Jones, Marilyn Cleo</b> . "Virginia's role in the Federal Convention, 1787." M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1947.
M-36.3	<b>Jones, Joseph</b> . Papers, 1687-1721. Duke University Library.
M-1177	<b>Jones, Samuel</b> . Papers, 1781. Virginia State Library.
M-1317.2	<b>Jones, Scervant</b> . Papers, 1834-1854. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1637	<b>Jones, William C</b> . Account book, 1803-1813. University of Virginia Library.
M-1377	<b>Jordan, David W</b> . "The Royal Period of Colonial Maryland, 1689-1715." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1966.
M-2044	<b>Journal de l'Armee, aux ordres de Monsieur le Comte de Rochambeau, pendant les compagnes de 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, dans l'Amerique septentrionale</b> . Departement des Manuscrits, Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris.
M-1768.1-13	<b>Journal of Negro History</b> , Vol.1 (1916) - Vol. 68 (1983). University



COLL #	TITLE
	Microfilms International.
M-1300	[ <b>Justice, Administration of</b> ]. Bourguignon, Henry J. "The first federal court: the history of the Continental Congress' Committee on Appeal and its Court of Appeals in cases of capture, 1775-1787." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1968.
M-1378	[ <b>Justice, Administration of</b> ]. Ellefson, Clinton Ashley. "The county courts and the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1733-1763." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1963.
M-16.2	[ <b>Justices of the Peace</b> ]. Webb, George. The office and authority of the Justice of the Peace (Williamsburg, 1736). Library of Congress.
M-1141	<b>Kappay, Jacob Adam</b> . Military music: a history of wind-instrumental bands (London, 1894). Library of Congress.
M-1001	<b>Karjavin, Theodore</b> . Memoirs of Theodore Karjavin from the Russkaya Starina [the Russian Past] I: 275 (1875). Harvard University.
M-1303	<b>Karst, Judith</b> . "Newspaper medicine: a cultural study of the colonial south, 1730-1770." Ph.D., Tulane University, 1971.
M-1708	<b>Kay, Miryam Neulander</b> . "Separation of church and state in Jeffersonian Virginia." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1967.
M-1317.1	<b>Kearney, Ravaud</b> . An appeal to the candid of all denominations, in reply to one Peter Gough of St. Mary's County, Maryland (Baltimore, 1828); also, A refutation of sundry written charges made by the Rev. Ravaud Kearney of the Protestant Episcopal Church against Peter Gough of Saint Mary's County, Maryland (Baltimore, 1828). Maryland Historical Society.
M-192.1	<b>Keener, William G</b> . "Blair-Prentis-Cary partnership: the store and its operation," unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1957.
M-69	<b>Keim, Clarence Ray</b> . "Influence of primogeniture and entail in the development of Virginia." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1926.
M-425	[ <b>Keith, Sir William</b> ]. Wendel, Thomas H. "The life and writings of Sir

COLL #	TITLE
	William Keith, Lieutenant-Governor of Pennsylvania and the three lower counties, 1717-1726." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1964.
M-1428	<b>Keller, Claire W.</b> "Pennsylvania government, 1701-1740: a study of the operation of colonial government." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1967.
M-193	<b>Kelley, Darwin N.</b> "Separation of powers: the American development of separation of powers and the use of this principle in the Constitution of the United States, 1607-1787." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1953.
M-1298	<b>Kelly, Kevin P.</b> "Economic and social development of 17th century Surry County, Virginia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1972.
M-1188.36-42.	<b>Kentucky manuscripts</b> in the Draper Manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.
M-1727	<b>Kern, John.</b> "The politics of violence: colonial American rebellions, protests, and riots, 1676-1747." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1976.
M-1040	<b>Ketcham, Ralph Louis.</b> "The mind of James Madison." D.S.S., Syracuse University, 1956.
M-1659	Metz, Charles Jonathan II. " <b>Keyboard duets belonging to the Washington family:</b> a performance practice study." Ph.D., Washington University, 1981.
M-1728	<b>Kiley, Michael M.</b> "The republic of reason: the political ideas of Thomas Paine." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1979.
M-62.2	<b>King William County, Va.</b> Courthouse store ledger, 1773. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1940.3-4	<b>King William County, Va.</b> Land Tax Books, 1782-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1940.1-2	<b>King George County, Va.</b> Land Tax Books, 1782-1850. Virginia State Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1162.1-12	<b>King George County, Va.</b> Records, 1740-1807. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to County Records on Microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings.
M-1935.1-4	<b>King William County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists: 1782-1793, 1833-1863. Original: Virginia State Library.
M-1422	Looney, John F. " <b>The King's representative:</b> Benning Wentworth, colonial governor, 1741-1767." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1961.
M-1682.1-2	<b>Kingsbury, Susan M., ed.</b> "The Records of the Virginia Company of London", 1606-1626. Library of Congress.
M-1420	<b>Kinnamon, John A.</b> "The internal revenues of colonial Maryland." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1955.
M-36.3	<b>Kirby, Samuel F.</b> Account book, 1785-1804. Duke University Library.
M-1531	[ <b>Kirkbridge, Thomas Story</b> ]. Tomes, Nancy Jane. "The persuasive insitution: Thomas Story Kirkbridge and the art of asylum-keeping, 1841-1883." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1978.
M-1609	<b>Klayman, Richard.</b> "The education of an artist: the American years of John Singleton Copley, 1738-1744." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1981.
M-1421	<b>Kleber, Brooks E.</b> "The colonial newspaper and the emergence of an American community." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1957.
M-1909	<b>Klein, George Jay.</b> "Theme and Form in English Landscape Poetry." Ph'D thesis. University of Oregon. 1974.
M-1091	<b>Klein, Herbert Sanford.</b> "Slavery in Cuba and Virginia: a comparative history of the first hundred years." M.A., University of Chicago, 1959.
M-1183.2	<b>Klingaman, David Charles.</b> "The development of Virginia's coastwise trade and grain trade in the late colonial period." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1967.
M-1039	<b>Knepper, George W.</b> "The Convention Army, 1777-1783." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1954.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-106	[ <b>Knox, Thomas</b> ]. A letter from Mr. [Thomas] Knox of Bristol to the Honourable William Nelson, Esq. of Virginia. Bristol, 1759. Boston Athenaeum.
M-98.6	<b>Knox, William</b> . Papers, 1765-1783; 1806. William L. Clements Library.
M-26	<b>Koontz, Louis</b> , ed. Correspondence of Robert Dinwiddie (University of California, 1951).
M-1910	<b>Koslowski, Mark Frederick</b> . "Political Scriptures": The Changing Constitutionalism of James Madison. Ph'D thesis. Columbia University. 1989.
M-1947	<b>Krafft, Johann Karl</b> . Plans, coupes, elevations des plus belles maisons & des hotels construits a Paris & dans les environs.
M-1764	Goldsmiths' - <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> . Reel 1949
M-1822	Goldsmith's - <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> . Reel 1733.
M-1842	Goldsmith's- <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> , Reel 807.
M-1845 - 1880	Goldsmith's- <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> , Reels 351, 366, 383, 391, 398, 401, 416, 421, 445, 453, 459, 474, 479, 480, 497, 500, 508, 509, 526, 540, 567, 585, 601, 605, 608, 614, 627, 635, 640, 675, 685, 839, 929, 975, 1009, 2057.
M-1888	Goldsmith's- <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> , Reel 1501.
M-1890	Goldsmith's- <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> , Reel 718.
M-1891	Goldsmith's- <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> , Reel 882.
M-1922	Goldsmith's - <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> . Item 6429.4. Reel 389.
M-1923	Goldsmith's - <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> . Items 7645-7679. Reel 488.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1924	Goldsmith's - <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> . Items 10175.3 - 10186. Reel 855.
M-1925	Goldsmith's - <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> . Items 10860-10865.5 Reel 1012.
M-1945	Goldsmith's - <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> . Items 9678.1-9678.8. Reel 770.
M-1946	Goldsmith's - <b>Kress Library of Economic Literature</b> . Unit 51 Items 21742.27- 21742.33. Reel 2146.
M-1773	<b>Krimmel, John Lewis</b> . Sketchbooks, 1809-1821. Winterthur Museum and Library.
M-1614	<b>Kroll-Smith, Jack Stephen</b> . "In search of status power: the Baptist revival in colonial Virginia, 1760-1776." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1982.
M-1599	<b>Kruger, Linda M.</b> "The New York City book trade, 1725-1750." D.L.S., Columbia University, 1980.
MF-6.1-3	<b>Kukla, Jon K.</b> "Political institutions in Virginia, 1619-1660." Ph.D., University of Toronto, 1980.
M-1268	<b>Kulikoff, Allen</b> . "Tobacco and slaves: population, economy, and society in 18th century Maryland." Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1976.
M-1416	<b>Kuroda, Tadahisa</b> . "The county court system of Virginia from the Revolution to the Civil War." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1970.
M-1405	<b>Kussrow, Van Carl, Jr.</b> "On with the show: a study of public arguments in favor of theatre in America." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1959.
M-1624	<b>Kwilecki, Susan Eugenia</b> . "Through the needle's eye: religion in the lives of wealthy colonial Americans." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1982.
M-100	[ <b>Labor and laboring classes</b> ]. Smith, Robert A. "The technologies and working conditions of colonial free laborers." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1950.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1625	<b>Lacey, Barbara Ellson.</b> "Women and the Great Awakening in Connecticut." Ph.D., Clark University, 1982.
M-1155	<b>The ladies complete letter-writer....</b> (London, 1763). Virginia State Library.
M-1467	Amhurst, N. <b>The lady's perceptor</b> (London, 1745). Newberry Library.
M-1551	<b>Lafayette-Leclerc papers, 1780-1789.</b> Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-49.5.
M-186	<b>Laing, Wesley Newton.</b> "Cattle in early Virginia." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1952.
M-1911	<b>Lambert, Franklin Talley.</b> "Selling Religion in the Consumer Revolution: George Whitfield and the Transatlantic Revivals, 1737-1745." Ph'D thesis. Northwestern University. 1990.
M-1592	<b>LaMonte, Ruth Bradburn.</b> "Early Maryland education: the colonials, the Catholics, and the Carrolls." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1976.
M-2027.1-2	<b>Landscape architecture--Massachusetts.</b> Arthur A. Shurcliff Collection of glass lantern slides. Massachusetts Historical Society.
M-1173.1	[ <b>Lancaster County, Va.</b> ]. Christ Church Parish book, 1701-1788; vestry book, 1739-1788; processioner's returns, 1711-1783; estate papers of Ralph Wormeley, 1701-1716. Virginia State Library.
M-1363.1-18	<b>Lancaster County, Va.</b> Records. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to County Records on Microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings. <b>See also:</b> M-117.7-11
M-1839	<b>Lancaster County Land Tax Book, 1782 - 1850.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1560	[ <b>Land companies</b> ]. Dismal Swamp Land Company papers, 1792-1834. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation. <b>See also:</b> Dismal Swamp Land Company papers, 1666-1813. Duke University Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-115	Voorhis, Manning Curles. " <b>The land grant policy of colonial Virginia, 1607-1774.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1940.
M-1003	[ <b>Land grants</b> ]. Reeder, Faye Bartlett. "The evolution of the Virginia land grant system in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1937.
M-1049.1-4	[ <b>Land Office Records</b> ] <b>Virginia Land Office, Patents, &amp; Grants.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1078.1-10	[ <b>Land Office Records</b> ]. Virginia Patent Books, 1623-1724. Virginia State Archives.
M-135	<b>Land, Robert H.</b> "Theatre in colonial Virginia." M.A., University of Virginia, 1936.
M-1276	[ <b>Land settlement</b> ]. Abbott, Phyllis R. "The development and operation of an American land system to 1800." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1959.
M-1639	[ <b>Land settlement</b> ]. Shiverick, Nathan Crary. "Virginia and the western land problems, 1776-1800." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1965.
M-1643	[ <b>Land settlement</b> ]. Sturdevant, Rick Willard. "Quest for Eden: George Washington's frontier land interest." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1982.
M-1343	True, Ransom B. " <b>Land transactions in Louisa County, Virginia, 1765-1812:</b> a quantitative analysis." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1976.
M-1564	<b>Landon, Esther A.</b> "Seventeenth and eighteenth century English colonial music texts: an analysis of instructional content." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1977.
M-1901	[ <b>Landscape Architecture</b> ] Brown, Ella Lees. "The Uses of Landscape." PH'd Thesis. Washington University. 1972.
M-1904	[ <b>Landscape in Art</b> ] Doe, Donald Bartlett. "The Sublime As An Esthetic Correlative: A Study of Late Eighteenth Century Aesthetic Theory, Landscape Painting and Gothic Drama." Ph'd thesis. Ohio

COLL #	TITLE
	University. 1977.
M-1916	[ <b>Landscape in art</b> ] Smith, Louise Zandberg, "The Transforming Eye: Response to Landscape as a Measure of Social Sensibility." Ph'D thesis. University of Virginia. 1974.
M-1918	[ <b>Landscape painting</b> ] Welsh, Rosemary. Eighteenth Century British Landscape Theory: Rituals of Consecration." Ph'D thesis. State University of New York at Binghamton. 1987.
M-1729	<b>Lang, Elizabeth H.</b> "Colonial colleges and politics: Yale, King's College and the College of Philadelphia, 1740-1764." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1976.
M-1905	Ernest, John Richard. "The <b>Language of Truth: Narrative Strategy in the Histories of William H. Prescott, George Bancroft, Henry Adams.</b> " Ph.D thesis. University of Virginia. 1989. Purchase.
MF-14.1-2	Hines, Mary Anne. <b>The larder invaded:</b> reflections on three centuries of Philadelphia food and drink (Philadelphia, 1987).
M-1709	<b>Larson, Barbara Ann.</b> "A rhetorical study of the preaching of the Reverend Samuel Davies in the colony of Virginia, 1747-1759." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1969.
M-1662	<b>Lasocki, David Ronald Graham.</b> "Professional recorder players in England, 1540-1740." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1983.
M-1824	Heintzelman, Andrea J. " <b>Late Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Wharf Technology: Historical and Archeological Investigations of Three Eastern U.S. Examples.</b> " M.A., The American University. 1988.
M-1585	<b>Latrobe, Benjamin.</b> Music book. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
MF-9	<b>Latrobe, Benjamin Henry.</b> Papers, 1795-1820. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1899	<b>Laurent, Elizabeth MacLean.</b> "The Interplay of Architectural Form and Ornament on Virginia's Northern Neck, 1720-1840." Thesis.



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	University of Delaware. 1989.
MF 45.1-6	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Adams, J.N. A Bibliography of Eighteenth Century Legal Literature. Guide available.
M-194	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Calloway, James E. "Disallowances of colonial legislation, 1696-1737." Ph.D., Indiana State University, 1953.
M-1021.36	[ <b>Law</b> ]. A collection of the laws of Virginia (London, 1684); An abridgement of the publick laws of Virginia (London, 1722). Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1387	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Henrich, Frederick Kahler. "A role for regulation of early American legislation to protect the public interest." Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1978.
M-1638	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Mercer, John. An exact abridgement of all the public acts of Assembly of Virginia (Williamsburg, 1737), and A continuation of the abridgement (Williamsburg, 1739). College of William and Mary.
M-1632	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Mian, Badshah Khann. "American habeus corpus: a historical view." J.S.D., Tulane University, 1980.
M-1249	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Shepard, Edwin Lee. "Administration of justice in revolutionary Virginia: 1700-1790." M.A., University of Virginia, 1974.
M-1582	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Smith, Robert Gerard. "Toward a system of law: law revision and codification in colonial America." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1977.
M-1212	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Treon, John A. "Martin v. Hunter's lessee: a case study." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1970.
M-1158.1-2	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Tucker, St. George. Notebooks of cases in the General, District and Court of Appeals in Virginia, 1786-1811 (mss.). College of William and Mary.
M-1463	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Virginia. General Assembly. Statutes, 1736 (Williamsburg, 1736). New York Public Library.
M-1042	[ <b>Law</b> ]. Winfree, Waverly Keith. "Acts not in Hening's Statutes, 1702-1732, with a biographical sketch of William Waller Hening." M.A.,

COLL #	TITLE
	College of William and Mary, 1959.
M-1642	[ <b>Law, Consitutional</b> ]. Haulman, Daniel Lee. "Abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed: constitutional changes as the colonies became states, 1776-1784." Ph.D., Auburn University, 1983.
M-1105	[ <b>Law, Criminal</b> ]. Beckman, Gail McK. "An introduction to the history of American criminal law: the penal code of Thomas Jefferson, Edward Livingston, and David Dudley Field." Research project, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1965. Filmed by University of Pennsylvania Library.
M-1533	[ <b>Law, Criminal</b> ]. Hull, N.E.H. "Female felons: women and serious crime in the Superior Courts of Massachusetts, 1673-1774." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980.
M-1641	[ <b>Law, Criminal</b> ]. Marsella, Paul Donald. "Criminal cases at the Essex County, Massachusetts, Court of General Sessions, 1700-1785." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1982.
M-159	[ <b>Law, Criminal</b> ]. Reed, Henry Clay. "Chapters in a history of crime and punishment in New Jersey." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1939.
M-149	Chapin, Bradley. " <b>The law of treason during the American Revolution, 1765-1783.</b> " Ph.D., Cornell University, 1951.
M-1998	[ <b>Law--Virginia--Cases</b> ]. Jefferson's Case Book, 1767-1768. Huntington Library, San Marino, Ca.
M-36.4	<b>Lawson, Robert.</b> Papers, 1780-1785. Duke University Library.
M-1465	<b>Leaming, Hugo P.</b> "Hidden Americans: the maroons of Virginia and the Carolinas." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1979.
M-144	<b>Le Clerc.</b> Traite d'architecture.... (Paris, 1714). Columbia University Library.
M-143	Morris, Robert. <b>Lectures on architecture</b> (London, 1734). Columbia University Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1767	<b>Ledger of Messrs. Barker, 1788-1797, Coachbuilders of London, England.</b> Maidstone Museum, Maidstone, Kent, England.
M-163	<b>Arthur Lee Letters, 1763-1774.</b> Harvard College Library.
M-185	[ <b>Lee, Arthur</b> ]. Potts, Louis W. "Arthur Lee, American revolutionary." Ph.D., Duke University, 1969.
M-1429	[ <b>Lee, Arthur</b> ]. Riggs, Alvin R. "Arthur Lee and the radical Whigs, 1768-1776." Ph.D., Yale University, 1967.
M-162	[ <b>Lee, Arthur</b> ]. Winsor, Justin, ed. Bibliographical contributions of the Harvard University Library, No.8, "Calendar of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts (Cambridge, 1882). Library of Congress.
M-1264	<b>Lee, Charles.</b> Notebook of court cases, 1783-1793 [1855]. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1117	[ <b>Lee, James</b> ]. <b>See:</b> Teagle-Lee papers, 1808-[1829-1842]-1877. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1704	<b>Lee, Jean Butenhoff.</b> "The social order of a revolutionary people: Charles County, Maryland." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1984.
M-1569	[ <b>Lee, Henry</b> ]. Templin, Thomas E. "Henry 'Lighthouse Harry' Lee: a biography." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
M-1122.1-8	<b>Lee papers, 1742-1795.</b> University of Virginia and other repositories.
M-1043.1-6	<b>Lee papers, 1750-1824, Revolutionary [Richard Henry, Arthur, and William Lee].</b> Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-63.2	<b>Lee papers, 1769-1789 [1823].</b> Letters to Richard Henry Lee. American Philosophical Society.
M-1017	<b>Lee papers, 1775-1782.</b> [Selections and excerpts from the Lee Papers, printed in the Southern Literary Messenger, Vol. 27, 1858]. College of William and Mary.
M-1919	<b>Lee, Philip Ludwell,</b> Ledger, 1743-1783. Westmoreland County, Va. Original Duke University.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-21	<b>Lee, Richard Bland.</b> Papers, 1700-1825. Library of Congress.
M-1426	[ <b>Lee, Richard Henry</b> ]. Bowers, Paul C., Jr. "Richard Henry Lee and the Continental Congress, 1774-1779." Ph.D., Duke University, 1965.
M-1070.2	[ <b>Lee, Richard Henry</b> ]. Excerpts from the Richard Henry Lee Papers in the Southern Literary Messenger. College of William and Mary.
M-189	[ <b>Lee, Richard Henry</b> ]. Matthews, John Carter. "Richard Henry Lee and the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1220	<b>Lee, Richard Henry.</b> Memorandum book, 1776-1794. Huntington Library.
M-36.4	<b>Lee, Robert Edward.</b> Papers, 1749. [Thomas Lee's message to the House of Burgesses and Council of Virginia, 1749]. Duke University Library.
M-141	<b>William Lee Letterbooks, 1769-1795.</b> The Robert E. Lee Memorial Foundation, Stratford Hall, Va.
M-82.9-10	<b>William Lee Letterbooks, 1774-1787.</b> Virginia Historical Society.
M-1091	<b>LeMay, Joseph Alberic Leo.</b> "A literary history of colonial Maryland." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1964.
M-144	<b>Le Muet, Pierre.</b> The art of fair building.... (London, 1675). Columbia University Library.
M-1054	[ <b>Lerwick, Scotland</b> ]. "Kirk session records," Annals of Lerwick, 1897. Scottish Central Library.
M-1097	<b>Lescure, William J.</b> "The early political career of Robert Carter Nicholas, 1728-1769." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1961.
M-1111	[ <b>Leslie, William</b> ]. <b>See:</b> Levin & Melville Muniments, Sec. IX, 1771-1780. Scottish Record Office.
M-106	[Carter, Landon]. <b>A letter from a gentleman in Virginia,</b> to the merchants of Great Britain, trading to that colony (London, 1754).

COLL #	TITLE
	Boston Athenaeum.
M-1677	Byrd, William II. <b>Letters to Facetia</b> . Privately owned. <b>See also:</b> M-1375.
M-1111	<b>Leven &amp; Melville Muniments</b> , Sec. IX, 1771-1780. [Letters and other papers regarding Captain William Leslie]. Scottish Record Office.
M-1516	<b>Levernier, James A.</b> "Indian captivity narratives: their function and forms." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1975.
M-1447	<b>Lewis, Kenneth E., Jr.</b> "Jamestown frontier: an archeological study of colonization." Ph.D., University of Oklahoma, 1975.
M-1262	<b>Lewis, Ronald.</b> "Slavery in the Chesapeake iron industry, 1716-1865." Ph.D., University of Akron, 1974.
M-1820	<b>Lewis, William.</b> The New Dispensatory. London, 1753. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1090	[ <b>Liberty</b> ]. Selby, John Edward. "A concept of liberty." Ph.D., Brown University, 1968.
MF-11.1-87	<b>Library of Congress, Geography Section.</b> Shelflist. University Microfilms Internationa.
M-89.2	<b>Library of Congress, Virginia Miscellaneous Box I.</b>
M-143	Serlio, Sebastiano. <b>Libro primo d'architettura</b> (Venetia, 1766). Columbia University Library.
M-75	Turrentine, Percy Winfield. " <b>Life and works of Nathaniel Beverley Tucker.</b> " Ph.D., Harvard University, 1952.
M-425	Wendel, Thomas H. " <b>The life and writings of Sir William Keith</b> , Lieutenant-Governor of Pennsylvania and the three lower counties, 1717-1726." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1964.
M-1267	Noble, Dorothy. " <b>The life of Francis Nicholson.</b> " Ph.D., Columbia University, 1968.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1567	Coalter, Milton J. " <b>The life of Gilbert Tenent</b> : a case study of continental pietism's influence on the First Great Awakening in the middle colonies." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1982.
M-1079	Toombs, Kenneth. " <b>The life of Littleton Waller Tazewell.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1955.
M-1183	Scanlon, James Edward. " <b>A life of Robert Hunter, 1666-1734.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1969.
M-1041	Matthews, Elizabeth Weatherford, ed. " <b>The life of the Reverend Devereux Jarratt</b> , Rector of Bath Parish, Dinwiddie County, Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1957.
M-1896	Pickman, Susan Lois. <b>Life on the Spanish-American Colonial Frontier: A Study in the Social and Economic History the Mid-eighteenth Century St. Augustine, Florida.</b> PHD thesis. State University of New York at Stony Brook. 1980.
MF-32.1-2	Grimes, William. <b>Life of William Grimes, the runaway slave, brought down to the present.</b> 1855.
M-1555	<b>Lightfoot, William.</b> Papers, 1740-1764. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1093
M-1135	<b>Lindsay, Hugh.</b> Log of the U.S. frigate "St. Lawrence," 1848-1859, Portsmouth, Virginia. Virginia State Library.
M-1719	[ <b>Linguistics</b> ]. Dorrill, George T. "Black and white speech patterns in the South." Ph.D., University of South Carolina, 1982.
M-70.3	<b>List of Debts Due to William Mollison of London, Jan. 1, 1774-May 8, 1779.</b> Hall of Records (Md.).
M-1026	<b>List of photographs</b> in the files of the Washington Bicentennial Commission and the United States Constitution Sequicentennial Commission. The National Archives.
M-1666	<b>Lister, George.</b> "Traditions of keyboard technique from 1650 to 1750." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1979.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1948.1-4	<b>Liston Papers</b> , 1796-1800. The Sir Robert Liston papers. National Library of Scotland.
M-1091	LeMay, Joseph Alberic Leo. " <b>A literary history of colonial Maryland.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1964.
M-1245	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Black, William Priestley. "The Virginia Gazette, 1766-1774: the beginnings of an indigenous literature." Ph.D., Duke University, 1971.
M-1717	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Chamberlain, Elizabeth S. "The Virginia historical novel to 1835." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1979.
M-1489	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Derounian, Kathryn A. "Genre, voice and character in the literature of six early American women writers, 1650-1817." Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 1980.
M-1563	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Jenkins, William W. "Three centuries of development of the Pocahontas story in American literature: 1608-1908." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1977.
M-1516	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Levernier, James A. "Indian captivity narratives: their function and forms." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1975.
M-1497	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Murphy, John E. "The image of old age and the elderly in pre-industrial America: a content analysis of selected 18th and 19th century magazines." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979.
M-1283	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Myer, Richard E. "Colonial values and development of the American nation as expression in almanacs, 1700-1790." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1970.
M-1828	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Sargent, Mark L. "Rekindled Fires: Jamestown and Plymouth in American Literature, 1765-1863." Ph.D. Claremont College, 1985.
M-1534	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Shevelov, Kathryn A. "Fair-sexing it: Richard Steele's 'Tatler' and the evolution of a feminized prose in English periodical literature." Ph.D., University of California at San Diego, 1981.
M-1565	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Shonting, Donald A. "Romantic aspects in the work of

COLL #	TITLE
	Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1977.
M-1748	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Tucker, David. "Jefferson's 'Notes on the State of Virginia'." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1981.
M-1503	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Van Keuren, M. Luise. "American Indian responses and reactions to the colonists as recorded in 17th and 18th century American literature." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1981.
M-1403	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Wasserman, Maurice M. "The American Indian as seen by the seventeenth century chroniclers." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1954.
M-1391	[ <b>Literature</b> ]. Whiting, Marvin W. "Religious literature in Virginia, 1685-1786: a preface to a study in the history of ideas." M.A., Emory University, 1975.
M-1448	<b>Little, Paul J.</b> "Reactions to the theatre: Virginia, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, 1665-1793." Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1969.
M-183	<b>Little pretty pocket-book</b> (Worcester, 1787). The New York Public Library.
M-1081	Williamson's <b>Liverpool advertiser</b> and mercantile chronicle, 1774. City of Liverpool Reference Library.
M-1081	<b>Liverpool directories</b> , 1766, 1774, 1777. City of Liverpool Reference Library.
M-1926. 1-3	<b>Liverpool directories</b> , 1766-1824.
M-1106.1-3	<b>Liverpool papers</b> , American material in the, 1727-1828. British Museum.
M-1373	<b>Liverpool plantation registers</b> , 1744-1773. Customs House, Liverpool, England.
M-1655	<b>Locke, James Eric.</b> "Early American piano themes and variations: 1790-1830: a survey of music and musicians." M.A., California State University, 1980.



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-88	<b>Lockhart Family Papers</b> , 1712-[1768-1772]1848. Privately owned.
M-1135	[ <b>Log-books</b> ]. Lindsay, Hugh. Log of the U.S. frigate "St. Lawrence," 1848-1859, Portsmouth, Virginia. Virginia State Library.
M-1228	<b>Lohrenz, Otto</b> . "Virginia clergy in the American Revolution, 1774-1799." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1970.
M-12	[ <b>London</b> ]. Complete guide to London, 1755; 1756. University of London, Institute of Historical Research.
M-1038.1-3	<b>London directories</b> , 1677-1825. British Museum, Bishopgate Library, Guildhall.
M-1887.1-60	<b>London Directories</b> From The Guildhall Library. Groups 1 & 2. 1677-1855. Research Publications.
M-1123	<b>London directory</b> , 1791 (incomplete). University of Chicago Library?
M-1187.1-21	<b>London gazette</b> , 1665-1800. Originals: various repositories. Source: Micro Methods Ltd.
M-1921	[ <b>London--merchants</b> ] James Douglas Account Book, 1784-1792. Original: University of Michigan: Clement Library.
M-80	Campbell, R.E. <b>London tradesman</b> (London, 1747). Library of Congress.
M-1422	<b>Looney, John F</b> . "The king's representative: Benning Wentworth, colonial governor, 1741-1767." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1961.
M-20	<b>Losse de Bayac, Charles Joseph de</b> . Revolution de la Nouvelle Angleterre, 1763-1783 [Mss. journal]. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1324	[ <b>Loudon County, Va.</b> ]. Bradford, James. "Society and government in Loudon County, 1790-1800." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1976.
M-1162.9	<b>Louisa County, Va.</b> Records, 1743-1790. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to County Records Available at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1163	[ <b>Louisa County, Va.</b> ]. Fredericksville Parish records, 1742-1787; vestry book, 1742-1787. Virginia State Library.
M-1343	[ <b>Louisa County, Va.</b> ] True, Ransom B. "Land transactions in Louisa County, Virginia, 1765-1812: a quantitative analysis." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1976.
M-1035	Weems, Mason Locke. <b>The lover's almanac</b> , no. 1 (Fredericksburg, c. 1799). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1015	<b>Low, Augustus.</b> "Virginia in the critical period, 1783-1789." Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1941.
MF-12.1-40	<b>Lowry, Bates, ed.</b> The architecture of Washington, D.C. (Washington, 1976-1979). Dunlap Society.
M-1496	<b>Lowry, Charles B.</b> "Class, politics, rebellion and regional development in proprietary North Carolina, 1697-1720." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1979.
M-1522	Hast, Adel. " <b>Loyalism in Virginia during the American Revolution: the Norfolk area and the Eastern Shore.</b> " Ph.D., University of OIwa, 1979.
M-73	[ <b>Loyalists</b> ]. American Loyalist transcripts, 1783-1790. New York Public Library.
M-1001	[ <b>Loyalists</b> ]. Cotton, James and Ann. Loyalist claims, 1777-1789. North Carolina Department of Archives and History.
M-1488	[ <b>Loyalists</b> ]. Cullen, George F. "Talking to a whirlwind: the Loyalist printer in America, 1763-1783." Ph.D., West Virginia University, 1979.
M-1068	[ <b>Loyalists</b> ]. Smith, Paul Hubert. "American Loyalists in British military policy, 1775-1781." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1962.
M-1756	[ <b>Loyalists</b> ]. Wentworth, John. Loyalist claim. New York Public Library.
M-1269	[ <b>Loyalists</b> ]. Zimmer, Anne Y. "Jonathan Boucher: moderate Loyalist and public man." Ph.D., Wayne State University, 1966.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1160.2	Mitchell, Peter M. " <b>Loyalists' property and the Revolution in Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Colorado, 1965.
M-1557	<b>Ludwell papers</b> , 1676-[1771]-1828. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1118.
M-1199	<b>Ludwell, Phillip III.</b> The divine and holy litergy of St. John Chrysostom (Mss., 1760). Church History Society, Austin, Texas.
M-1616	<b>Lustig, Mary Lou.</b> "Eboracensis: the public career of Robert Hunter (1666-1734)." Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1982.
M-1419.1-2	<b>Lutwidge, Walter.</b> Letter books, 1739-41; 1746-49. Cumbria, Carlisle, Record Office.
M-108	<b>Lux, William.</b> Letter book, 1763-1768. New York Historical Society.
M-1418	[ <b>Luxury</b> ]. Wade, Simeon M., Jr. "The idea of luxury in nineteenth century England." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1968.
M-98.2	<b>Lyttelton, William H.</b> Papers, 1756-1760. William L. Clements.
M-1606	<b>McAllister, Elaine.</b> "The Marquis de Condorcet and Thomas Jefferson: revolutionary proposals for civic education in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Georgia State University, 1982.
M-1331	<b>McBride, John.</b> "Virginia war effort, 1775-1783." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1977.
M-1166	<b>McCall vs. McCall.</b> Chancery file boxes 1-5 and 8, 1779-1785. Essex County, Virginia, Clerk's Office.
MF 27.1-2	St. James, Santee Episcopal Church <b>McClellanville, South Carolina.</b> Register and Vestry Minutes, 1758-1886.
M-1647	<b>McConnell, Michael Norman.</b> "The search for security: Indian-English relations in the Trans-Appalachian Region, 1758-1763." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1983.
M-1410	<b>McCusker, John J., Jr.</b> "The rum trade and the balance of payments of

COLL #	TITLE
	the thirteen Continental colonies, 1650-1775." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1970.
M-1912	<b>McDermott, Gerald Robert.</b> "One Holy and Happy Society: The Public Theology of Jonathan Edwards." Ph'D thesis. University of Iowa. 1989.
M-1221	<b>John N. McDowell Papers.</b> Presbyterian Historical Society. Shane Collection.
M-1538	<b>McGovern, Constance.</b> "Mad doctors: American psychiatrists, 1800-1860." Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1976.
M-1349	<b>McKenzie, Alexander Account Book, 1748-1750.</b> Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-16.2	<b>MacKerchen, Daniel.</b> A memorial relating to the tobacco trade (Williamsburg, 1737). Library of Congress.
M-1517	<b>McMillan, Barbara A.</b> "An archeological survey of St. Mary's County, Maryland." M.A., American University, 1972.
M-1091	<b>McNamara, Brooks Barry.</b> "The development of the American playhouse in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Tulane University, 1965.
M-80	<b>Macquer, Philippe.</b> Dictionnaire portalif des arts et metiers (Yverdon, 1747). Vol. 3, pp. 64-83. Library of Congress?
M-1607	<b>McRae, Norman.</b> "Blacks in Detroit, 1736-1823: the search for freedom and community and its implications for educators." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
M-1538	McGovern, Constance. " <b>Mad doctors:</b> American psychiatrists, 1800-1860." Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1976.
M-1040	[ <b>Madison, James</b> ]. Ketcham, Ralph Louis. "The mind of James Madison." D.S.S., Syracuse University, 1956.
M-1910	[ <b>Madison, James</b> ] Koslowski, Mark Frederick. "Political Scriptures": The Changing Constitutionalism of James Madison. Ph'D thesis. Columbia University. 1989.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1182	[ <b>Madison, James</b> ]. Smith, Loren. "James Madison's library list of 1783 with critical introduction and notes." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1969.
M-1017	<b>Madison, [James], Bishop</b> . Manifestations of the beneficence of divine providence (Richmond, 1795). Library of Congress.
M-36.4	<b>Madison, James, [Bishop]</b> . Papers, 1787-1808. Duke University.
M-1221	<b>Madison, James, Sr.</b> Account book, 1755-1763. Presbyterian Historical Society.
M-1279	<b>Maganzin, Louis</b> . "Economic depression in Maryland and Virginia." Ed.D., Georgetown University, 1967.
M-1730	<b>Mager, Gerald Marvin</b> . "Zabdiel Boylston: medical pioneer of colonial Boston." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1975.
M-1033	<b>Mahan, Terrence Levi, S.J.</b> "Virginia reaction to British policy, 1763-1776." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1960.
M-1034.2	<b>Mair, John</b> . Bookkeeping methodiz'd or, a methodical treatise of merchant accounts, according to the Italian form (Edinburgh, 1757). 5th edition. Library of Congress.
M-1818.1-4	<b>Major-Marable Family Papers</b> , 1703-1929. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1731	<b>Malone, Kathryn Ruth</b> . "The Virginia doctrines, the Commonwealth, and the Republic: the role of fundamental principles in Virginia politics, 1798-1833." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1981.
M-1008	<b>Malone, Miles S.</b> "The distribution of population on the Virginia frontier in 1775." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1935.
M-1012-1013	<b>Manahan, John E.</b> "The Cavalier remounted: a study of the origins of Virginia's population." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1946.
M-1082	<b>Manchester directories</b> , 1772, 1773, 1781, 1788, 1794, 1797, 1800,

COLL #	TITLE
	1802, 1808/09, 1811, 1813, 1815. Manchester Public Library.
M-1083	<b>Manchester mercury</b> , 1774-1776. Manchester Public Library.
M-1404	<b>Manges, Frances M.</b> "Women shopkeepers, tavernkeepers, and artisans in colonial Philadelphia." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1958.
M-1017	Madison, [James], Bishop. <b>Manifestations of the beneficence of divine providence</b> (Richmond, 1795). Library of Congress.
M-1571	[ <b>Manners and customs</b> ]. Rainard, Robert L. "The origins and development of the gentlemanly ideal in the south, 1607-1865." Ph.D., Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Medical College, 1981.
M-1055	<b>Mantipty, Victor Edsel.</b> "The origin and development in Virginia of the concept of separation of church and state." Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958.
M-162	<b>Manual exercise</b> [No t.p., n.d.]. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-198	<b>Manual exercise</b> (Philadelphia, 1776). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1168	[ <b>Manufactures</b> ]. Smith, Joseph. Explanation or key to the various manufactures of Sheffield (Sheffield, 1816). Winterthur Museum Library.
M-1588	<b>Manuscript music book</b> [probably Robert Carter's], ca. 1750-1770. Sibley Music Library, Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester.
M-1548	[ <b>Maps</b> ]. Dewitt, Simeon. Route Map, 1781. New York Historical Society.
M-1752	[ <b>Maps</b> ]. France. Bibliotheque et Archives. Cartes, plan et memoires. Original: Bibliotheque historique de la Marine, Paris. Source this copy: Library of Congress.
M-2050	[ <b>Maps</b> ]. James City County and City of Williamsburg. Clerk of Circuit Court.

COLL #	TITLE
	Plat Books, 1898; 1905-1930. Library of Virginia.
M-2051	[ <b>Maps</b> ]. James City County. Plat Book, June 17, 1930-January 7, 1933. Library of Virginia.
MF-11.1-87	[ <b>Maps</b> ]. Library of Congress, Geography Section. Shelflist. University Microfilms International.
M-2030	[ <b>Maps</b> ]. Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Reel 17. Pre-1950 Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps for Suffolk, Tappahannock, Tazewell, Urbanna, Victoria, Warrenton, Waverly, Waynesboro, West Point, Westhampton, and Williamsburg, Va. Geography and Map Div., Library of Congress.
M-1076	[ <b>Maps</b> ]. Seventeenth and eighteenth century maps and illustrations from miscellaneous publications. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1818.1-4	[ <b>Marable Family</b> ]. Major-Marable Family Papers, 1703-1929. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1997	[ <b>Marches</b> ]. Music books, 1775-183?. Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.
M-1495	<b>Marini, Alfred J.</b> "The British corps of marines, 1746-1771, and the U.S. Marine Corps, 1798-1818: a comparative study of the early administration and institutionalization of two modern marine forces." Ph.D., University of Maine, 1979.
M-167	Guiette, Robert. <b>Marionnettes de tradition populaire</b> (Bruxelles, 1949). Library of Congress.
M-16.2	<b>Markland, J.</b> Typographia, or ode on printing (Williamsburg, 1730). Library of Congress.
M-1464	<b>Marquets, Archibald.</b> Instructions to a son (London, 1698). Newberry Library.
M-1606	McAllister, Elaine. " <b>The Marquis de Condorcet and Thomas Jefferson</b> : revolutionary proposals for civic education in the eighteenth

COLL #	TITLE
	century." Ph.D., Georgia State University, 1982.
M-1902	[ <b>Marriage</b> ] Coe, William Bufford. "John Wesley and Marriage." Th.D Thesis. Boston University School of Theology. 1990.
M-1641	<b>Marsella, Paul Donald.</b> "Criminal cases at the Essex County, Massachusetts, Court of General Sessions, 1700-1785." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1983.
M-1221	<b>Marshall Papers, 1814-1825 and Robert Marshall Papers, 1790-1818.</b> Presbyterian Historical Society, Shane Collection.
M-1585	<b>Marston, Samuel.</b> Account/day book, 1766-1774. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1088	[ <b>Martin, Samuel &amp; George</b> ]. Diary of George Martin, with introduction by W. Minchinton (Exeter, 1964) Public Library, Whitehaven, England.
M-1212	Treon, John A. " <b>Martin v. Hunter's lessee:</b> a case study." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1970.
M-1260	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Brenshaw, Elaine W. "Dr. Alexander Hamilton and the Enlightenment in Maryland." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1973.
M-1411	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Cassimiere, Raphael J. "The origins and early development of slavery in Maryland, 1633 to 1715." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1971.
M-1330	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Clemens, Paul. "From tobacco to grain: economic development on Maryland's Eastern Shore, 1660-1750." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1974.
M-1378	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Ellefson, Clinton Ashley. "The county courts and the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1733-1763." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1963.
M-1435	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Haw, James A. "Politics in revolutionary Maryland, 1753-1788." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-1377	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Jordon, David W. "The royal period of colonial Maryland,



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	1689-1715." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1966.
M-1420	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Kinnamon, John A. "The internal revenues of colonial Maryland." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1955.
M-1268	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Kulikoff, Allen. "Tobacco and slaves: population, economy and society in 18th century Maryland." Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1976.
M-1592	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. LaMonte, Ruth Bradburn. "Early Maryland education: the colonials, the Catholics, and the Carrolls." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1976.
M-1704	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Lee, Jean Butenhoff. "The social order of a revolutionary people: Charles County, Maryland." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1984.
M-1091	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. LeMay, Joseph Alberic Leo. "A literary history of colonial Maryland." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1964.
M-70.3	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. List of Debts Due to William Mollison of London (No. 1502). Maryland Hall of Records.
M-1647	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. McMillan, Barbara A. "An archeological survey of St. Mary's County, Maryland." M.A., American University, 1972.
M-1278	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Menard, Russell R. "Economy and society in early colonial Maryland." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1975.
M-130	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Minutes of proceeding of the commissioners appointed to examine the public records of Maryland, 1724-1729. Maryland Hall of Records.
M-1521	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. O'Brien, William A. "Challenge to consensus: social, political and economic implications of Maryland sectionalism, 1776-1789." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1979.
M-1415	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Robbins, Michael W. "The Principio Company: iron-making in colonial Maryland, 1720-1781." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1972.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1605	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Stone, Gary Wheeler. "Society, housing and architecture in early Maryland: John Lewger's St. John's." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1982.
M-1327	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Walsh, Lorena. "Charles County, Maryland, 1658-1705: a study of Chesapeake social and political structure." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1979.
M-1506	[ <b>Maryland</b> ]. Wichers, Marilyn L.G. "The administration of justice in colonial Maryland, 1632-1689." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1979.
M-1255	<b>"The Maryland and Virginia Wheat Trade from its Beginnings to the American Revolution"</b> . Gaspare John Saladino. 1960 M.A. Thesis. University of Wisconsin.
M-1092	<b>Maryland gazette</b> , 1728-1734. Various repositories.
M-1100.1-13	<b>Maryland gazette</b> , 1745-1839. Various repositories.
M-122	<b>Maryland Historical Society, 1721-1774.</b>
M-1222.1-7	<b>Maryland journal</b> , 1773-1797. University of Delaware.
M-1645	Fowles, Barry Windor. " <b>The Maryland militia during the Revolutionary War: a revolutionary organization.</b> " Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1982.
M-101	<b>Maryland Notary Public Record, 1734-1743.</b> (Brice Protest Book). Maryland Historical Society MS 138.
M-107	<b>Maryland Notary Public Record Book, 1744-1778; 1794-1797.</b> Maryland Hall of Records.
M-1677	<b>Masons</b> , Williamsburg Lodge Number Six. Records, 1811-1827. Privately owned.
M-22	<b>Massachusetts Historical Society.</b> Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1728-1792.
M-1431	[ <b>Massachusetts</b> ]. Fortin, Roger A. "The decline of royal authority in Massachusetts." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1969.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1641	[ <b>Massachusetts</b> ]. Marsella, Paul Donald. "Criminal cases at the Essex County, Massachusetts, Court of General Session, 1700-1785." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1983.
M-82.13	<b>Massie, William.</b> Account books, 1747-1748. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1451	Refsell, O.M. " <b>The Massies of Virginia:</b> a documentary history of a planter family." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1959.
M-1025	[ <b>Mathematics</b> ]. Manuscript volume on mathematics, n.d. [Attributed to Mr. Landis, tutor in colonial New Jersey]. Privately owned.
M-1025	[ <b>Mathematics</b> ]. Manuscript volume on mathematics, n.d. Privately owned.
M-1059	[ <b>Mathematics, tables, etc</b> ]. Modern method of regulating and forming a table, explained and displayed (London, 1750). Harvard University.
M-1282	<b>Mathews, Alice E.</b> "Pre-college education in the southern colonies." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1968.
M-1041	<b>Matthews, Elizabeth Weatherford,</b> ed. "The life of the Reverend Devereux Jarratt, Rector of Bath Parish, Dinwiddie County, Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1957.
M-189	<b>Matthews, John Carter.</b> "Richard Henry Lee and the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1003	<b>Maurer, Maurer.</b> "The musical life of colonial America in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1950.
M-1636.1-9	<b>Mazzei, Philip.</b> Papers, 1730-1816. Originals from various repositories. Source copy Krous International Publications, 1982.
M-62.2	<b>Meade, Andrew.</b> Account book, 1758-1795 [1827]. University of Virginia, Alderman Library.
M-1702	[ <b>Meade, William</b> ]. Holmes, David Lynn. "William Meade and the Church of Virginia, 1788-1829." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1971.

COLL #	TITLE
M-166	Moxon, Joseph. <b>Mechanick exercises</b> , 3rd edition (London, 1703). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-2031	<b>Mecklenburg County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782-1805. Library of Virginia.
M-2032	<b>Mecklenburg County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1806-1828. Library of Virginia.
M-2033	<b>Mecklenburg County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829-1848. Library of Virginia.
M-2034	<b>Mecklenburg County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1849-1850. Library of Virginia.
M-1831	<b>Medford, Edna Greene.</b> "The Transition From Slavery to Freedom in a Diversified Economy: Virginia's Lower Peninsula, 1860-1900." Ph.D, University of Maryland, 1987.
M-1026	[ <b>Medical education</b> ]. Morgan, John, M.D. A discourse upon the institution of medical schools in America (Philadelphia, 1765). Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-2041	James, R. (Robert). <b>A medicinal dictionary...</b> The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 3070, Item 1, v.1. Harvard University Library.
M-1611	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Burkhart, Larry Lee. "The good fight: medicine in colonial Pennsylvania, 1681-1765." Ph.D., Lehigh Univeristy, 1981.
M-2043	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Dease, William. <u>Remarks on medical jurisprudence...</u> , 1793. National Library of Medicine.
M-1120	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. De Sequeyra, John. Notebooks on diseases, 1745-1781; ante 1795. Galt Family papers, College of William and Mary.
M-1638.1-105	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Early American medical imprints, 1668-1820. Originals: various repositories. Source: Research Publications, Inc.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1992	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1852, Items 1-13. British Library.
M-2041	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. James, Robert. A medicinal dictionary... London, 1743- Harvard University Library.
M-1303	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Karst, Judith. "Newspaper medicine: a cultural study of the colonial south, 1730-1770." Ph.D., Tulane University, 1971.
M-1730	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Mager, Gerald Marvin. "Zabdiel Boylston, medical pioneer of colonial Boston." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1975.
M-1498	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Robinson, Jean. "Black healers during the colonial period and early 19th century America." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979.
M-1882	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Shel Drake, Timothy. <u>A Practical Essay on the Club-Foot</u> . National Library of Medicine. 1798.
M-1502	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Sydenham, Diane M. "Practitioner and patient: the practice of medicine in 18th century South Carolina." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979.
M-1017[	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Tennant, John. Every man his own doctor, 2nd ed. (Williamsburg and Annapolis, 1734). New York Academy of Medicine.
M-1477	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Tennant, John. Every man his own doctor, 3rd ed. (Williamsburg and Annapolis, 1736). Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-2049	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Turner, Daniel, M.D. The ancient physician's legacy impartially survey'd... (London, 1733). The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1960, Items 8. British Library.
M-1553	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Walker, Dr. Robert. Notebook of cases, 1785-1787. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1118.
M-1631	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Wylie, Mary Sykes. "Images of sickness and health in

COLL #	TITLE
	American medical thought, 1776-1800 and 1835-1863." Ph.D., American University, 1981.
M-1814	[ <b>Medicine</b> ]. Young, Joseph, M.D. A New Physical System of Astronomy. New York, 1800. National Library of Medicine.
M-1449	<b>Medlin, Stuart B.</b> "The founding of the permanent denominational colleges in Virginia, 1776-1861." Ed.D., College of William and Mary, 1976.
M-1602	Dean, Patricia A. " <b>The meek get their licks:</b> temperance literature of the early nineteenth century as an expression of private feminism." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1981.
M-162	<b>Meisen, Adolf F.</b> "Thomas Jefferson, war governor of Virginia." Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1942."
M-16.2	MacKerchen, Daniel. <b>A memorial relating to the tobacco trade</b> (Williamsburg, 1737). Library of Congress.
MF-34.1-18	" <b>Memoirs of His Own Life</b> ". Wilkinson, Tate (1739-1803) York, 1790. Library of Congress, Research Publications.
M-86	<b>Memoirs of Lt. Henry Timberlake, 1756-1765, Johnson City, Tenn.</b> Samuel Cole Williams, ed. College of William and Mary.
M-1278	<b>Menard, Russell R.</b> "Economy and society in early colonial Maryland." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1975.
M-1012	<b>Menk, Patricia H.</b> "The origins and growth of party politics in Virginia, 1660-1705." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1945.
M-1424	[ <b>Mental illness</b> ]. Blackman, Dora Mae. "The care of the mentally ill in America, 1604-1812." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1964.
M-1040	[ <b>Mental illness</b> ]. Dain, Norman. "Insanity: changing concepts in the U.S., 1789-1865." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1961.
M-1627	[ <b>Mental illness</b> ]. Gitlin, Laura N. "The professionalization of medical superintendents and the treatment of the poor in the United States: the issue of incurability, 1840-1870." Ph.D., Purdue University, 1982.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1538	[ <b>Mental illness</b> ]. McGovern, Constance. "Mad doctors: American psychiatrists, 1800-1860." Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1976.
M-1547.1-27	[ <b>Mental illness</b> ]. Pennsylvania Hospital records [ <b>RESTRICTED</b> ]. Pennsylvania Medical Library, Philadelphia.
M-1531	[ <b>Mental illness</b> ]. Tomes, Nancy Jane. "The persuasive institution: Thomas Story Kirkbridge and the art of asylum-keeping, 1841-1883." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1978.
M-1022.1-13	[ <b>Mental illness</b> ]. Western State Hospital records, 1823-1887. [Destroyed after filming. Master negative retained by Western State Hospital.]
M-1413	[ <b>Mental illness</b> ]. Williams, William H. "The Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751-1801: an internal examination of America's first hospital." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1971.
M-1638	<b>Mercer, John.</b> An exact abridgement of all the public acts of assembly of Virginia (Williamsburg, 1737), and; A continuation of the abridgement (Williamsburg, 1739). College of William and Mary.
M-1046	<b>Mercer, John.</b> Land books, 1728-1765. Virginia State Library.
M-164	<b>Mercer, John.</b> Ledgers, 1725-[1741]-1750; 1725-1732. Bucks County, Pa., Historical Society.
M-158	Thomson, Robert P. " <b>The merchant in Virginia, 1700-1775.</b> " Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1955.
M-1722	Finkelstein, Robert Z. " <b>Merchant, revolutionist, and statesman: a reappraisal of the life and public services of John Hancock, 1737-1798.</b> " Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1981.
M-54	<b>The merchant's magazine;</b> or factor's guide (Williamsburg, 1743). John Carter Brown Library.
M-1566	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Anderson, James D. "Thomas Wharton, 1730/1-1784: merchant in Philadelphia." Ph.D., University of Akron, 1977.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-2048	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Buchanan & Simpson. Business Books, 1754-1773. Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh.
M-40	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Coulter, Calvin B. "The Virginia merchants." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1944.
M-1885	[ <b>Merchants</b> ] Ellis & Allen Co. Records. Library of Congress. 1797 - 1800.
M-1251	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Harrington, Richard Melvin. "Virginia merchant community, 1783-1789." M.A., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-1031	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Hatch, Charles Eldridge. "Colonel William Aylett, a revolutionary merchant of Virginia." M.A., Corcoran School of History, 1936.
M-192.1	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Keener, William G. "Blair-Prentis- Cary partnership: the store and its operation." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1957.
M-2047	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Port of Glasgow. Customs Accounts, vols 1-25. Scottish Record Office.
M-1317	[ <b>Merchants</b> ] Prentis Papers, [1742] 1778; 1813-1828. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-1229	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Spoede, Robert W. "William Allison: merchant in an emerging nation." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1973.
M-67	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Williamson, Arthur Shelburn. "Credit relations between colonial and English merchants in the 18th century." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1927.
M-1475	[ <b>Merchants</b> ]. Westmoreland County, Virginia. Merchant business books, 1731-1735; 1748-1749. Scottish Record Office.
M-1560	<b>Merriweather papers</b> , 1792-1795; 1853-1864. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1194	[ <b>Methodism</b> ]. Armour, Robert A. "Opposition to the Methodist Church



COLL #	TITLE
	in eighteenth century Virginia." Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1968.
M-1659	<b>Metz, Charles Jonathan II.</b> "Keyboard duets belonging to the Washington family: a performance practice study." Ph.D., Washington University, 1981.
M-1283	<b>Meyer, Richard E.</b> "Colonial values and development of the American nation as expression in almanacs, 1700-1790." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1970.
M-1632	<b>Mian, Badshah Khan.</b> "American habeus corpus: a historical view." J.S.D., Tulane University, 1980.
M-1155	<b>Michel, Francis Louis.</b> Diary, 1701-1702. Stadt und Universitätsbibliothek, Bern, Switzerland.
MF-5	[ <b>Microfilm</b> ]. Washington (State). Division of Archives and Records Management. Standards for the production and use of microfilm (1981).
MF 33. 1-122	[ <b>Microfilm Collections in Special Collections</b> ] <u>Colonial Williamsburg Research Collections in Microform, A Guide. From the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Microforms Collections.</u> University Publications of America, Bethesda, MD. Printed short title/subject catalog available.
M-117.12-16	<b>Middlesex County, Va.</b> Court orders, 1694-1769; 1794-1795. Virginia State Library.
M-1364.1-23	<b>Middlesex County, Va.</b> Records. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to county records on microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings.
M-1364.13	<b>Middlesex County, Va.</b> Wills, Book G, 1787-93; Orders, 1758-67; Wills, inventories, etc., 1794-95; Wills, etc., 1795-98. Library of Virginia.
M-102	<b>Middleton, Arthur Pierce.</b> "Anglican Virginia: the established church of the Old Dominion, 1607-1786." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., n.d.
M-1385	Gragg, Lary Dale. " <b>Migration in early America:</b> the Virginia Quaker experience." Ph.D., University of Missouri at Columbia, 1978.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1194	Rutman, Darrett. " <b>A militant New World, 1607-1640.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1959.
M-25.1-4	<b>Military affairs</b> , volumes 1-18. Library of Congress.
M-1219	Hewitt, James. <b>Military amusement</b> (Philadelphia, 1796). Library of Congress.
M-1712	[ <b>Military discipline</b> ]. Berlin, Robert Harry. "The administration of military justice in the Continental Army during the American Revolution, 1775-1783." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1976.
M-196	[ <b>Military discipline</b> ]. Bland, Humphrey. A treatise on military discipline (London, 1727). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-196	[ <b>Military discipline</b> ]. Erlen, Jonathan. "Control of the military: an issue between the House of Burgesses and the royal governors to 1715." M.A., University of Kentucky, 1972.
M-1019	[ <b>Military discipline</b> ]. Pickering, Timothy, Jr. An easy plan of discipline for a militia (Salem, New England, 1775). Harvard University Library.
M-197	Simes, Thomas. <b>The military guide for young officers</b> (London, 1776). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1596	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Carp, E. Wayne. "Supplying the Revolution: Continental Army administration and American political culture, 1775-1783." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1981.
M-1128	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Foote, William Alfred. "The American independent companies of the British Army, 1664-1764." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1966.
M-1648	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Hoffman, Elliott Wheelock. "The German soldiers in the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1982.
M-1039	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Huston, John Wilson. "Fort Pitt, 1758-1772."

COLL #	TITLE
	Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1957.
M-1039	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Knepper, George W. "The Convention Army, 1777-1783." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1954.
M-1111	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Robertson of Kindeace military diary in America, 1781 (mss.). Scottish Record Office.
M-1194	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Rutman, Darrett. "A militant New World, 1607-1640." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1959.
M-1191	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Sellers, John Robert. "The Virginia continental line, 1775-1780." Ph.D., Tulane University, 1968.
M-1040	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Shy, John Willard. "The British Army in North America, 1760-1775." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1961.
M-1650	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Titus, James Russell Wade. "Soldiers when they choose to be so: Virginians at war, 1754-1763." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1983.
M-1579	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. Voelz, Peter M. "Slave and soldiers: the military impact of blacks in the colonial Americas." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1978.
M-1165	[ <b>Military history</b> ]. War 37 [accounts of the military store, Richmond, June-November, 1780.] Virginia State Library.
M-1141	[ <b>Military music</b> ]. Kappey, Jacob Adam. Military music: a history of wind-instrumental bands (London, 1894). Library of Congress.
M-1266	Farmer, Henry George. <b>Military music and its story</b> ; The rise and development of military music (London, 1912). Library of Congress.
M-1182	[ <b>Militia</b> ]. Aldridge, Frederick Stokes. "Organization and administration of the militia system of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., American University, 1964.
M-1645	[ <b>Militia</b> ]. Fowle, Barry Windsor. "The Maryland militia during the Revolutionary War: a revolutionary organization." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1982.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1757	[ <b>Militia</b> ]. Shea, William L. "To defend Virginia: the evolution of the first colonial militia, 1607-1677." Ph.D., Rice University, 1975.
M-1256	<b>Mills, Frederick V.</b> "Anglican resistance to American Episcopate, 1761-1768." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1967.
M-1040	Ketcham, Ralph Louis. " <b>The mind of James Madison.</b> " D.S.S., Syracuse University, 1956.
M-1465	[ <b>Minorities</b> ]. Leaming, Hugo P. "Hidden Americans: the maroons of Virginia and the Carolinas." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1979.
M-1816.1-26	[ <b>Minor, Lousia H.A.</b> ]. Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part II. Guide available. University of Virginia Library. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-36.3	<b>Missionary Society of Connecticut, Trustees.</b> A summary of Christian doctrine and practice: designed especially for the use of the people of the new settlements of the United States of America (Hartford, 1804). Duke University.
M-1883	[ <b>Mississippi, Corinth</b> ]. Black (Narcisa L.) Diaries. Mississippi Dept. of Archives & History. 1861 - 1884.
M-1333	<b>Mitchell and Gardner</b> (firm), Richmond. Invoice register, 1799-1805. New York Public Library.
M-1097	<b>Mitchell, Bernard E.</b> "A history of printing in Colonial Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1929.
M-1160.2	<b>Mitchell, Peter M.</b> "Loyalists property and the Revolution in Virginia." Ph.D., University of Colorado, 1965.
M-1275	<b>Mitchell, Robert D.</b> "The Upper Shenandoah Valley of Virginia during the 18th century." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969.
M-1059	<b>Modern method of regulating and forming a table</b> , explained and displayed (London, 1750). Harvard University.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1170	[Prelleur, Peter]. <b>The modern musick-master</b> (London, 1730). Library of Congress.
M-157	<b>Mohler, Samuel R.</b> "Commissary James Blair, churchman, educator and politician of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1940.
M-70.3	[ <b>Mollison, William</b> ] List of Debts Due to William Mollison of London, Jan. 1, 1774-May 8, 1779. Hall of Records (Md.).
M-57.12	<b>Monckton, Robert.</b> Papers, 1760-1762. Library of Congress.
M-1240	[ <b>Monroe, James</b> ]. Dickson, Charles Ellis. "Politics in a new nation: early career of James Monroe." Ph.D., Ohio State, 1971.
M-1689.1-5	<b>Monticello music collection.</b> Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation. Source: University of Virginia.
M-1600	<b>Morales, Donald M.</b> "African American folk survivals in contemporary Black American theater." Ph.D., State Universtiy of New York at Stony Brook, 1981.
M-1618	Thorp, Daniel B. " <b>Moravian colonization of Wachovia, 1753-1772:</b> the maintenance of community in late colonial North Carolina." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1982.
M-1140.1-10	[ <b>Morgan</b> ]. Baynton, Wharton and Morgan papers, 1757-1787. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission.
M-1351	<b>Morgan, Gwenda.</b> "Anglo-Virginian relations, 1748-1764." M.Phil., Univeristy of Southampton, 1970.
M-1601	<b>Morgan, James C.</b> "Negro culture in the United States: a study of four models for interpreting slavery in the United States." Ph.D., New York University, 1982.
M-1026	<b>Morgan, John, M.D.</b> A discourse upon the institution of medical schools in America (Philadelphia, 1765). Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1732	<b>Morgan, Timoth Everett.</b> "Turmoil in an orderly society, colonial Virginia, 1607-1754: a history and analysis." Ph.D., College of William

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	and Mary, 1976.
M-62.4	<b>Morris, Richard.</b> Papers, 1776-1778. University of Virginia, Alderman Library.
M-143	<b>Morris, Robert.</b> Lectures on architecture (London, 1734). Columbia University Library.
M-1145.1-2	<b>Morristown National Historical Park, 17305-17905; 18005.</b>
M-1406	<b>Morton, Joseph C.</b> "Stephen Bordley of Colonial Annapolis." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1964.
M-1450	<b>Mosley, James D.</b> "George Washington: seeds of statesmanship, 1753-1758." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1974.
M-1017	<b>Moss, C.G. Gordon.</b> "The Virginia plantation system." Ph.D., Yale University, 1932.
M-166	<b>Moxon, Joseph.</b> Mechanick exercises, 3rd edition (London, 1703). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-24.4	[ <b>Moxon, Joseph</b> ]. Mechanick exercises; of the doctrine of handyworks. Applied to the press-mans trade (London, 1683). Princeton University Library. <b>See also:</b> M-13.
M-1160.2	<b>Mullin, Gerald W., Jr.</b> "Patterns of slave behavior in eighteenth-century Virginia." Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1968.
M-1497	<b>Murphy, John E.</b> "The image of old age and the elderly in pre-industrial America: a content analysis of selected 18th and 19th century magazines." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979.
M-1337	<b>Murray, James, Letterbook.</b> 1733-1740. New York Historical Society.
M-1733	<b>Murray, Sean Collins.</b> "The Reverend Samuel Johnson, 1696-1772: Anglican protagonist in colonial America." Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1975.
M-1886. 1-45	[ <b>Muse, Battaile</b> ]. Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations

COLL #	TITLE
	from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Part III. Guide available. Duke University. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
MF-7.1-36	<b>Museum of Early Southern Decorative Arts.</b> Guide to the index of early southern artists and artisans (New York, 1985).
M-1348	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Agrell, Giovanni. Six sonatas for two German flutes (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1535	[ <b>Music</b> ]. "American Opera to 1790". Patricia H. Varga. Ph.D. Thesis, 1981. Rutgers University.
M-1348	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Arne, Dr., et al. Six medley or comic overtures (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1222	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Ashworth, Charles Stewart. A new and complete system of drum beating (Washington, D.C., 1812). New York Public Library.
M-1077	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Ballad opera libretti; Songs in the contrivance. New York Public Library.
M-1587	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Bates, William. Flora, or hob in the well (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1348	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Battino. A collection of airs and duets for two German flutes (London, n.d.); <b>also</b> , Six sonatas for two violins (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1670	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Beeks, Graydon Fischer, Jr. "The Chandos anthem and Te Deum of George Frideric Handel (1685-1759)." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1981.
M-1671	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Bikle, Charles Henry. "The odes for St.Cecilia's Day in London (1683-1703)." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
M-1348	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Bocherini, Luigi. Six quators pour deux violins (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1690	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Bolling, Robert, Jr. Manuscript music book. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1348	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Borghi, L. Six sonates a deux violons (Berlin, n.d.). British Library.
M-1031	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Bremner, John. Five pages of music in the journal of. New York Historical Society.
M-1347	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Burgess, Henry, Jr. Six concertos for the harpsichord (London, 1740). British Museum.
M-1653	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Burnett, Henry. "The sacred music of Maurice Green (1696-1755)." Ph.D., City University of New York, 1978.
M-1348	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Campioni, Carlo Antonio. Six sonatas or duets for two violins (London, n.d.). British Library.
MF 38. 1-28	[ <b>Music</b> ] Camus, Raoul F., <u>National tune index microform: early American wind &amp; ceremonial music, 1636-1836</u> . University Music Editions, c. 1989.
M-1170	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Case, Gemeniani F. A treatise of good taste in the art of musick (London, 1749). Library of Congress.
M-1668	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Chevalier, Constance Renee. "Imagination in the music of Mozart: 18th century guidelines to shaping musical expression." Ph.D., Stanford, 1982.
M-1058	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Choice songs from the New York Public Library. New York Public Library.
M-1141	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Collection of books on military music. Various repositories.
M-1019	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Compleat tutor for the fife (London, n.d.). Library of Congress.
M-1778	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Complete Instructions for the German flute. British Library.
M-1652	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Compton, Benjamin Richard. "Amateur instrumental music in America, 1765-1810." Ph.D., Louisiana State University, 1952.
M-1313	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Dunwalt, Gottfried. Catalogus muscialium (Koln, 1770).



COLL #	TITLE
	British Library.
M-1056.1-9	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Eighteenth century musical scores in the British Museum. British Museum.
M-1019	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Entire new and compleat instructions for the fife (London, n.d.). Library of Congress.
M-1266	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Farmer, Henry George. "Military music and its story; the rise and development of military music (London, c. 1912). Library of Congress.
M-156	[ <b>Music</b> ] Fisher, Miles M. "The evolution of slave songs of the United States." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1949.
M-1656	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Giesy, Marya Hannum. "A study of the similarities in fingering principles of the 18th and 20th centuries." D.M.A., Ohio State University, 1979.
M-1219	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Gram, Hans. American, a new march (N.P., 1791). Library of Congress.
M-1031	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Greenwood, John. Music books of Fife Major John Greenwood of Col. John Patterson's 15th Massachusetts Regiment, 1775-1776. New York Historical Society.
M-1091	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Handel, Mr., and St. Martini. Warlike musick, books I-IV (London, 1760?). Library of Congress.
M-1035	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Handel, George Frideric. Acis and Galatea, a mask (London, c. 1743). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1141	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Hazeltine, David. Instructor in martial music (Exeter, N.H., n.d.). Newberry Library.
M-1669	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Heap, Harold Eugene. "Festival odes for St. Cecilia's Day in England from their inception to the time of Handel." D.M.A., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1980.
M-1219	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Hewitt, James. The new Federal overture (New York, 1797); <b>also</b> , Three sonatas for the piano (New York, 1796); <b>and</b> Military

COLL #	TITLE
	amusement (Philadelphia, 1796). Library of Congress.
M-1219	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Holden, Oliver. American harmony (Boston, 1792); <b>also</b> , Sacred dirges, hymns and anthems (Boston, 1800). Library of Congress.
M-1219	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Holyoke, Samuel. The instrumental assistant (Exeter, N.H., 1807). Library of Congress.
MF 35. 1-2	[ <b>Music</b> ] [Hopkinson, Francis] A second edition (with necessary improvements which now render the sense entirely plain) of The lawfulness, excellency and advantage of instrumental music in the public worship of God, but chiefly of organs...
M-1590	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Hubard family. Papers, music from. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina.
M-1141	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Kappey, Jacob Adam. Military music: a history of wind-instrumental bands (London, 1894). Library of Congress.
M-1564	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Landon, Esther A. "Seventeenth and eighteenth century English colonial music texts: an analysis of instructional content." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1977.
M-1662	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Lasocki, David Ronald Graham. "Professional recorder players in England, 1540-1740." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1983.
M-1585	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Latrobe, Benjamin. Music book. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1666	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Lister, George. "Traditions of keyboard technique from 1650 to 1750." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1979.
M-1655	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Locke, James Eric. "Early American piano themes and variations, 1790-1830: a survey of music and musicians." M.A., California State University, 1980.
M-1588	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Manuscript music book [probably Robert Carter's], ca. 1750-1770. Sibley Music Library, Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester.
M-1659	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Metz, Charles Jonathan II. "Keyboard duets belonging to the

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	Washington family: a performance practice study." Ph.D., Washington University, 1981.
M-1689.1-5	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Monticello music collection. Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation.
M-1997	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Music books, [1775-183?]. Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.
M-1170	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Prelleur, Peter. The modern music-master (London, 1730). Library of Congress.
M-1660	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Pressley, Nancy Gamble. "Winterthur Museum's early American keyboard and music collections: an example of museum resources for music in higher education." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, 1982.
M-1314	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Preston and Son (firm). Music catalogue (London, 1700). British Library.
M-1585	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Les regles pour la musique (mss.), ca. 18th century. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1317.2	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Robert Rose Manuscript Music Books, 1831. Colonial Williamsburg.
M-1760.1-2	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Roxburghe ballads, vols. 1-3. British Library.
M-1779	[ <b>Music</b> ]. A Select Collection of Lessons, Airs, Marches, Minuets, Reels, Jiggs, etc. With most favourite songs, for the guitar...
M-133	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Shield, William H. and J. O'Keefe. The highland reel (London, n.d.). Library of Congress.
M-1663	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Sickbert, Murl Julius, Jr. "The symphony in England: a contribution to 18th century musical scholarship." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1979.
M-1651	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Smith, Timothy Alan. "The southern folk-hymn, 1802-1860; a history of musical analysis, with notes on performance practice." M.A., California State University at Fullerton, 1981.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1388	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Stamitz, Johann. Six concertos for the harpsicord, organ, or piano-forte (London, n.d.). Rowe Music Library, Cambridge University.
M-1040	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Stoutamire, Albert L. "A history of music in Richmond, Virginia, from 1742 to 1865." Ed.D., Florida State University, 1960.
M-1780[	<b>Music</b> ]. Stradella, A. Oratorio di Sr. Gio. Battista. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge.
M-1664	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Suehs, Hermann Charles. "The development, implementation, and assessment of a course of study for the instruction of certain improvisational techniques in the performance of Baroque music from 1679 to 1741." D.M.A., Catholic University, 1979.
M-1388	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Tartini, Giuseppe. Six concertos in four parts (London, n.d.). Rowe Music Library, Cambridge University.
M-1348	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Tessarini, Carlo. Six sonatas or duets for two violins (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1348	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Valentine, John. Eight easy symphonies (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1066	[ <b>Music</b> ]. Wunderlich, Charles Edward. "A history and bibliography of early American musical periodicals, 1782-1852." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1962.
M-1031	Greenwood, John. <b>Music books of fife major John Greenwood of Col. John Patterson's 15th Massachusetts Regiment, 1775-1776.</b> New York Historical Society.
M-1661	Ping, Nancy Regan. " <b>Music in antebellum Wilmington</b> and the Lower Cape Fear of North Carolina." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1979.
M-1700	Hines, James Robert. " <b>Musical activity in Norfolk, Virginia, 1680-1973.</b> " Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1974.
M-1654	Groce, Nancy Jane. " <b>Musical instrument making in New York City during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.</b> " Ph.D., University of

COLL #	TITLE
	Michigan, 1982.
M-1667	Bagdon, Robert Joseph. " <b>Musical life in Charleston, S.C.</b> , from 1732 to 1776 as recorded in colonial sources." Ph.D., University of Miami, 1978.
M-1653	Allen, Larry Steven. " <b>Musical life in Old Town, Alexandria, Virginia, 1749-1814.</b> " M.A., American University, 1979.
M-1003	Maurer, Maurer. " <b>The musical life of colonial America in the eighteenth century.</b> " Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1950.
M-1057	<b>Musical magazine</b> , volumes II, III. Library of Congress.
M-1942.1-12	<b>Mutual Assurance Society</b> : Declarations. Ca. 1795-1825. Virginia State Library.
M-29; M-1203; M-1330	<b>Myers collection</b> , 1754-1783. New York Public Library.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Nansemond County, Va.</b> ] Suffolk Parish vestry book, 1749-1856. Virginia State Library.
M-1936.1-6	<b>Nansemond County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1861. Original: Virginia State Library.
M-1464	<b>Narrett, David E.</b> "Patterns of inheritance in colonial New York City, 1664-1775: a study in the history of the family." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1981.
M-1537	<b>Nash, Stanley D.</b> "Social attitudes toward prostitution in London from 1752 to 1829." Ph.D., New York University, 1980.
M-1068	Treacy, Mildred Freeman. " <b>Nathaniel Greene and the southern campaign, August 1780-April 1781.</b> " Ph.D., University of Utah, 1962.
M-1508	Conrad, Dennis M. " <b>Nathanael Greene and the southern campaigns, 1780-1783.</b> " Ph.D., Duke University, 1979.
MF-31.1-35	[ <b>National Parks</b> ] American History and Culture. The Cultural Resources Management Bibliography. 1985 Chadwyck-Healey.

COLL #	TITLE
MF 38. 1-28	Camus, Raoul F., <b><u>National tune index microform: early American wind &amp; ceremonial music, 1636-1836</u></b> . University Music Editions, c. 1989.
MF-9	[ <b>Natural history</b> ]. Mark Catesby specimens in the Samuel Dale herbarium. British Museum.
M-1495	[ <b>Naval history</b> ]. Marini, Alfred J. "The British corps of marines, 1746-1771, and the U.S. Marine Corps, 1798-1818: a comparative study of the early administration and institutionalization of the modern marine forces." Ph.D., University of Maine, 1979.
M-1740	[ <b>Naval history</b> ]. Sands, John Ogilby. "Sea power at Yorktown: the archaeology of the captive fleet." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.
M-1028.5	[ <b>Naval Stores</b> ] <b>Colonial Office 390/5</b> . Public Record Office.
M-1552	[ <b>Navigation</b> ]. Complete mariner: or, a treatise on navigation (Williamsburg, 1731). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1117.
M-53	<b>Navy 1</b> [James River Naval Office, Manifest book, 1773-1775]. Virginia State Library.
M-1070.1	<b>Navy of the Revolution</b> , Virginia [article in <u>The Southern Literary Messenger</u> , 1857]. College of William and Mary.
M-1169.4	[ <b>Navy</b> ]. Papers concerning the [Virginia] State Navy, 1776-1784. Virginia State Library.
M-1734	<b>Neely, Frederick Tilden</b> . "The development of Virginia taxation, 1775 to 1860." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1956.
M-1357	Robertson, Richard. " <b>Neglect and nurture:</b> Virginia in the Empire, 1700-1750." Ph.D., University of Missouri, 1975.
M-1601	Morgan, James C. " <b>Negro culture in the United States:</b> a study of four models for interpreting slavery in the United States." Ph.D., New York University, 1982.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1095	Hook, Francis Moore. " <b>The Negro in colonial Virginia, 1619-1765.</b> " M.A., College of William and Mary, 1952.
M-1017	Tate, Thaddeus W., Jr. " <b>The Negro in eighteenth century Williamsburg.</b> " Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1957. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1768.1-13[	<b>Negro history, Journal of, ].</b> Journal of Negro History, Vol. 1 (1916) - Vol 68 (1983). University Microfilms International.
M-1646	Statom, Thomas Ralph. " <b>Negro slavery in eighteenth century Georgia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1982.
M-174	[ <b>Nelson family</b> ]. Evans, Emory Gibbons. "The Nelsons: a biographical study of a Virginia family in the eighteenth century. Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1957.
M-1067	<b>Nelson, John Kendall.</b> "Anglican missions in America, 1701-1725: a study of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1962.
M-36.4	<b>Nelson, Thomas and William Nelson.</b> Papers, 1789-1799. Duke University.
M-106	[ <b>Nelson, William</b> ]. A letter from Mr. [Thomas] Knox of Bristol to the Honourable Wm. Nelson, Esq. of Virginia (Bristol, 1759). Boston Athenaeum.
M-60	<b>Nelson, William.</b> Letter book, 1766-1775. Virginia State Library.
M-174	Evans, Emory Gibbons. " <b>The Nelsons:</b> a biographical study of a Virginia family in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1957.
M-1453	Strasser, Susan May. " <b>Never done: the ideology and technology of household work, 1850-1930.</b> " Ph.D., State University of New York at Stony Brook, 1972.
M-1222	Ashworth, Charles Stewart. <b>A new, useful, and complete system of</b>

COLL #	TITLE
	<b>drum beating</b> (Washington, D.C., 1812). New York Public Library.
M-1820	Lewis, William. <b>The New Dispensatory</b> . London, 1753. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1219	Hewitt, James. <b>The new federal overature</b> (New York, 1797). Library of Congress.
M-1814	Young, Joesph, M.D. <b>A New Physical System of Astronomy</b> . New York, 1800. National Library of Medicine.
M-1422	[ <b>New Hampshire</b> ]. Looney, John F. "The King's representative: Benning Wentworth, colonial governor, 1741-1767." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1961.
M-159	[ <b>New Jersey</b> ]. Reed, Henry Clay. "Chapters in a history of crime and punishment in New Jersey." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1939.
M-1274	[ <b>New Kent County, Va.</b> ]. Blissland Parish vestry book, 1721-1789. Virginia State Library.
M-1.51-52	<b>New Kent County, Va.</b> Land tax lists, 1782-1826; Personal property tax lists, 1782-1816. New Kent County Clerk's Office.
M-1430	[ <b>New York</b> ]. Henner, Solomon. "The career of William Tryon as Governor of the province of New York, 1771-1780." Ed.D., New York University, 1968.
M-1621	[ <b>New York City</b> ]. Hodges, Graham Russell. "The cart men of New York City, 1667-1801." Ph.D., New York University, 1982.
M-1209.1-2	<b>New York City</b> . Inventories, 1717-1748. From the negative at the New York Historical Society.
M-1599	Kruger, Linda M. " <b>The New York City book trade, 1725-1750.</b> " Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980.
M-1210.1-6	<b>New York gazette</b> and weekly post boy, 1747-1773. New York Historical Society.
M-1337;	[ <b>New York Historical Society</b> ]. Miscellaneous



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1208.1-2	manuscripts from the collection of the New York Historical Society.
M-1218	<b>New York Journal</b> and General Advertiser, 1777-1782. New York Public Library.
M-29	<b>New York Public Library.</b> Miscellaneous manuscripts.
M-1210.1	<b>New York weekly post boy</b> , 1743-1746. New York Historical Society.
M-98.21	[ <b>Newberry Library</b> ]. Rankin, Hugh F. and Susan S. Armstrong. "Survey of the manuscripts in the Chicago Historical Society; Newberry Library; University of Chicago; and William L. Clements Library." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1956.
M-1109	<b>Newcastle, Duke of</b> [Henry Fiennes Clinton]. Letters, 1774-1782. Nottingham University.
M-1173.2	<b>Newport Parish</b> (Isle of Wight County, Va.). Vestry book, 1724-1772. Virginia State Library.
MF-15.1-2	<b>Newsletter of the Association for Documentary Editing</b> , vols. 1-8 (March 1979-December 1986).
M-1409	Barrow, Robert Mangum. " <b>Newspaper advertising in colonial America, 1704-1775.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1967.
M-1303	Karst, Judith. " <b>Newspaper medicine: a cultural study of the colonial south, 1730-1770.</b> " Ph.D., Tulane University, 1971.
M-1810	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Alexandria Gazette, Alexandria Virginia, 1784-1802. Library of Congress.
M-1147	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. American gazette and Norfolk and Portsmouth public advertiser (Norfolk, Va.), 1795-1796. New York Public Library.
M-1245	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Black, William Priestley. "The Virginia gazette, 1766-1774: the beginnings of an indigenous literature." Ph.D., Duke University, 1971.
M-1216.1	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Cape-Fear mercury (Wilmington, N.C.), 1769-1775.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	Various repositories. Source: North Carolina Department of Archives and History.
M-1069	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Castles, William Henry. "The Virginia gazette, 1736-1766: its editors, editorial policies, and literary content." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1962.
M-1161.9	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Charleston (S.C.) gazette, 1778-1780. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1213	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Edenton (N.C.) intelligencer, 1788; Edenton gazette, 1800-1801; Encyclopedian intelligencer (Edenton), 1800. Various repositories. Source: North Carolina Department of Archives and History.
M-1493	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Holmberg, Georgia McK. "The British-American Whig rhetoric, 1765-1776: a content analysis of the London gazette, London chronicle, and Boston gazette." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1979.
M-1421	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Kleber, Brooks E. "The colonial newspaper and the emergence of an American community." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1957.
M-1187.1-21	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. London (England) gazette, 1665-1800. Originals: various repositories. Source: Micro Methods, Ltd.
M-1083	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Manchester mercury, 1774-1776. Manchester Public Library.
M-1092	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Maryland gazette (Annapolis, 1728-1734. Various repositories.
M-1100.1-13	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Maryland gazette (Annapolis), 1745-1839. Various repositories.
M-1222.1-7	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Maryland journal, 1773-1797. University of Delaware.
M-1210.1-6	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. New York gazette and weekly post boy, 1747-1773. New York Historical Society.
M-1218	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. New York journal and general advertiser, 1777-1782.

REEL #	TITLE
	New York Public Library.
M-1210.1	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. New York weekly post boy, 1743-1746. New York Historical Society.
M-1150.1-6	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Norfolk (Va.) gazette and public ledger, 1804-1816. Norfolk Public Library.
M-1149	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Norfolk (Va.) herald, 1802-1803. Norfolk Public Library.
M-1148	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Norfolk (Va.) weekly journal, 1797-1798. Norfolk Public Library.
M-1215	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. North Carolina: Newbern Gazette, North Carolina Magazine, and North Carolina Mercury. Various repositories.
M-1101.1-21	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Pennsylvania gazette (Philadelphia), 1728-1789. Various repositories.
M-1161.11-12	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Royal gazette (Charleston, S.C.), 1781-1782. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1161.11	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Royal South-Carolina gazette (Charleston, S.C.), 1780-1782. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1161.9-11	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. South Carolina and American general gazette (Charleston, S.C.), 1764-1781. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1161.1-7	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. South Carolina gazette (Charleston, S.C.), 1731/2-1775. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1161.7-9	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. South Carolina gazette and country journal (Charleston, S.C.), 1765-1775. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1161.9	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. South Carolina weekly gazette (Charleston, S.C.), 1759-1764 (three issues only). Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
MF 37.1-54	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ] <u>United States Newspaper Program national union list</u> ,

REEL #	TITLE
	1989. OCLC.
M-1309.1-9	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia argus (Richmond), 1793-1816. Various repositories.
M-1024.4	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia argus (Richmond, 1798. College of William and Mary.
M-2.1-6	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette (Williamsburg), 1736-1780. Various repositories.
M-1482	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette (Williamsburg), 1736-1780. Post-index issues. Various repositories.
M-1079	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette (Williamsburg), 1745-1749 (extracts). In the notebook of John Randolph of Roanoke. Privately owned.
M-1995.1-9	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette (Williamsburg), Aug 24, 1853-May 18, 1926. Various repositories.
M-1024.4	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette (Richmond), 1780. College of William and Mary.
M-1152.1-5	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette and general advertiser (Richmond), 1790-1809. Virginia State Library.
M-1024.2-4	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette and general advertiser (Richmond), 1791-1799. College of William and Mary.
M-1306	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette and Petersburg intelligencer (Petersburg), 1796-1805. University of Virginia.
M-1024.4	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette and Richmond and Manchester advertiser (Richmond), 1794. College of William and Mary.
M-1024.1-2	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette and/or weekly advertiser (Richmond), 1782-1790. College of William and Mary.
M-1307.3	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette and/or weekly advertiser (Richmond), 1787-1789. Various repositories.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1225.1-2	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette or Norfolk intelligencer (Norfolk), 1774-1775. Library of Congress and Virginia State Library.
M-1024.1	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette, or the American advertiser (Richmond), 1781-1786. College of William and Mary.
M-1307.1-2	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette, or the American advertiser (Richmond), 1782-1786. Various repositories.
M-1024.4	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia gazette or the independent chronicle (Richmond), 1783-1786. College of William and Mary.
M-1808.1-2	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia Herald/Fredericksburg Advertiser. 1792-1795 & 1807-1809. Fredericksburg, Virginia.
M-1809	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia Herald, Fredericksburg, Va. 1802-1804. Library of Congress.
M-1308	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia independent chronicle (Richmond), 1786-1789. College of William and Mary.
M-1024.4	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia independent chronicle (Richmond), 1787-1788. College of William and Mary.
M-1024.4	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia independent chronicle, and general advertiser (Richmond), 1790. College of William and Mary.
M-1305	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Virginia journal and Alexandria advertiser (Alexandria), 1785-1788. Various repositories.
M-1216.1-3	[ <b>Newspapers</b> ]. Wilmington Gazette, [North Carolina]. Various repositories.
M-1446	Golladay, Victor D. " <b>The Nicholas family of Virginia, 1722-1820.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1973.
M-22.3	<b>Nicholas, Robert Carter.</b> Account books. Account of the Botetourt estate, 1768-1771. Library of Congress.
M-1097	[ <b>Nicholas, Robert Carter</b> ]. Lescure, William J. "The early political career of Robert Carter Nicholas, 1728-1769." M.A., College of

REEL #	TITLE
	William and Mary, 1961.
M-62.5	<b>Nicholas, Robert Carter.</b> Papers, 1751-1805. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-132	<b>Nicholas, Wilson Cary.</b> Papers, 1765-1772. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-22.3	<b>Nicholas, Wilson Cary.</b> Papers (selections), 1765-1831. Library of Congress.
M-1133.1-3	<b>Nicholas, Wilson Cary.</b> Papers, 1759-1821. Library of Congress.
M-14	<b>Nicholson, Francis.</b> Letters, 1693, 1694, 1704/5, to William Blathwayt. Huntington Library.
M-1267	[ <b>Nicholson, Francis</b> ]. Noble, Dorothy. "The life of Francis Nicholson." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1968.
M-1554	<b>Nicholson, Francis.</b> Papers, 1680-1720. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-59.
M-1232.1-2	<b>Nicholson-Blair papers,</b> 1704-1708. New York City Library.
M-1337	<b>Charles Nicoll Account Book, 1753-1754.</b> New York Historical Society.
M-1697	Denbo, Marilou. " <b>The nineteenth century presidents of the College of William and Mary.</b> " Ph.D., New York University, 1974.
M-1595	Cambone, Stephen A. " <b>Noble sentiments and manly eloquence: the First Continental Congress and the decision for American independence.</b> " Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1982.
M-1027	Ackerman, R. <b>Nine books containing imitations of drawings of modern carriages</b> (London, 1791-1804). British Museum.
N-1409	[ <b>Norfolk Va.</b> ]. Barrow, Robert Mangum. "Williamsburg and Norfolk: municipal government and justice in colonial Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1960.
MF-23	St. Paul's Church (Protestant Episcopal) <b>Norfolk, Va.</b> Vestry Book of

REEL #	TITLE
	Elizabeth Parish, 1749-1761. New York Public Library.
M-1024.4	<b>Norfolk and Portsmouth (Va.) chronicle</b> , 1790 August 14 and 28. College of William and Mary.
M-1088	<b>Norfolk and Portsmouth, depositions on the burning of, 1776.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1024.4	<b>Norfolk and Portsmouth (Va.) gazette</b> , 1789 October 21. College of William and Mary.
M-1840.1-4	<b>Norfolk Borough Land and Property Tax Records</b> , 1782 - 1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1014	<b>Norfolk (City), Va.</b> Borough register, 1756-1762. Office of the Clerk of the Corporation Court, Norfolk.
M-2042	<b>Norfolk (City), Va.</b> Hustings & Corp. Court Order Book, No. 1, 1761-69; No. 2, 1770-82; No. 3, 1783-85. Norfolk City Courthouse.
M-1014	<b>Norfolk (City), Va.</b> Minutes of the Common Council, 1736-1798. Office of the City Clerk, Norfolk.
M-1687.2	[ <b>Norfolk (City), Va.</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1143	<b>Norfolk County, Va.</b> Appraisements, 1755-1800. Norfolk County Clerk's Office, Portsmouth.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Norfolk County, Va.</b> ]. Elizabeth River Parish vestry book, 1749-1761. Virginia State Library.
M-22.3	[ <b>Norfolk County, Va.</b> ]. Jarvis, James. Events in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, to 1853 (mss.). Library of Congress.
M-1050.1-3	<b>Norfolk County, Va.</b> Records. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to county records on microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings.
M-1150.1-6	<b>Norfolk (Va.) gazette and publick ledger</b> , 1804-1816. Norfolk Public Library.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1165	<b>Norfolk Naval Office Returns</b> , 1780-1789. Virginia State Library.
M-1149	<b>Norfolk (Va.) herald</b> , 1802-1803. Norfolk Public Library.
M-1148	<b>Norfolk (Va.) weekly journal</b> , 1797-1798. Norfolk Public Library.
M-79.1	<b>Norkus, Nellie</b> . "Francis Fauquier, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, 1758-1768: a study of colonial problems." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1954.
M-28; M-520	<b>Norris papers</b> , 1698-1708. Liverpool University Library.
M-1434	[ <b>North Carolina</b> ]. Butler, Lindly S. "The coming revolution in North Carolina, 1763-1776." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1971.
M-1649	[ <b>North Carolina</b> ]. Cecil-Fronsman, Bill. "The common whites: class and culture in Antebellum North Carolina." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1983.
M-1381	[ <b>North Carolina</b> ]. Ekirch, Arthur Roger. "'Poor Carolina': society and politics in North Carolina, 1729-1771." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1974.
M-1427	[ <b>North Carolina</b> ]. Huhta, James K. "Government by instruction: North Carolina, 1731-1766: a study of the influence of royal institutions on the major controversies between governors and the Lower House." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1965.
M-1496	[ <b>North Carolina</b> ]. Lowry, Charles B. "Class, politics, rebellion and regional development in proprietary North Carolina, 1697-1720." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1979.
M-1661	[ <b>North Carolina</b> ]. Ping, Nancy Regan. "Music in antebellum Wilmington and the Lower Cape Fear of North Carolina." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1979.
M-1618	[ <b>North Carolina</b> ]. Thorp, Daniel B. "Moravian colonization of Wachovia, 1753-1772: the maintenance of community in late colonial North Carolina." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1982.



REEL #	TITLE
M-1188.29	<b>North Carolina Manuscripts</b> in the Draper Collection. State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison.
M-1691-1693	<b>Northampton County, Va.</b> Records. <b>See:</b> Guide to county records on microfilm available at the Virginia State Library for holdings.
M-1899	[ <b>Northern Neck of Virginia</b> ] Laurent, Elizabeth MacLean. "The Interplay of Architectural Form and Ornament on Virginia's Northern Neck, 1720-1840." Thesis. University of Delaware. 1989.
M-1608	Sweig, Donald Mitchell. " <b>Northern Virginia slavery:</b> a statistical and demographic investigation." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1982.
M-1633	<b>Northumberland County, Va.</b> Forms book of Fleming Bates, n.d. Northumberland County Clerk's Office.
M-1173.2	[ <b>Northumberland County, Va.</b> ]. Wicomico Parish vestry book, 1703-1795. Virginia State Library.
M-57.12	<b>Norton, John and Sons.</b> Bankers book, 1764-1784. Warehouse book, 1771-1777. Library of Congress.
M-6	<b>Norton, John and Sons.</b> Ledger: Cash, 1768-1781. October 1768-July 1781. Virginia State Library.
M-42-43	<b>Norton, John and Sons.</b> Papers. <b>See:</b> Brock Collection, Huntington Library.
M-1204	<b>Norton, John and Sons.</b> Papers. <b>See:</b> George Arents Tobacco Collection, 1730-1796, New York Public Library.
M-1485.1-8	<b>Norton, John and Sons.</b> Papers, 1750-1902. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-49.1-4
M-1000	<b>Norton, John and Sons.</b> Tobacco book, 1774-1775. Virginia State Library.
M-1129	Porter, William Smith. <b>Notes from a Peakland Parish:</b> an account of the church and parish of Hope in the county of Derby (Sheffield, 1923). Sheffield City Library.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1568	Henry, Susan J. " <b>Notes toward the liberation of journalism history: a study of five women printers in colonial America.</b> " Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1976.
M-1123	<b>Nott family</b> trees [Gov. Edward Nott]. Surry, England, Privately owned.
MF-30	<b>Nottinghamshire Poll Book.</b> The Society of Genealogists, 14 Charterhouse Buildings, London. 1754.
M-1359	<b>Nyland, Keith.</b> "Dr. Thomas Walker." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1971.
M-1304	<b>Oaks, Robert Francis.</b> "Philadelphia merchants and the American Revolution, 1765-1776." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1970.
M-1735	<b>Oberseider, Nancy L.</b> "A socio-demographic study of the family as a social unit in Tidewater Virginia." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1975.
M-1521	<b>O'Brien, William A.</b> "Challenge to consensus: social, political and economic implications of Maryland sectionalism, 1776-1789." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1979.
M-76	<b>Oden papers, 1755-1836.</b> Maryland Historical Society.
M-1671	Bikle, Charles Henry. " <b>The odes for St. Cecilia's Day in London (1683-1703).</b> " Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1982.
M-1576	Winkler, Karl T. " <b>Of slavery in colonies:</b> a study of the relationship between the unfolding of oversea territories and slavery on the basis of eighteenth century colonial Virginia." Ph.D., Ludwig Maximilians-Universitaet Munchen (West Germany), 1976. <b>In German.</b>
M-16.2	Webb, George. <b>The office and authority of the Justice of the Peace</b> (Williamsburg, 1732). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1826	Barber, Janet Campbell. " <b>Old Age and the Life Course of Slaves. A Case Study of a Nineteenth Century Virginia Plantation.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1983.
M-1168	<b>Oldham, Wilfrid.</b> "The administration of the system of transportation

REEL #	TITLE
	of British convicts, 1763-1793." Ph.D., University of London, 1933.
M-1040	<b>Oliver, George Brown.</b> "A constitutional history of Virginia, 1776-1860." Ph.D., Duke University, 1959.
M-1912	McDermott, Gerald Robert. " <b>One Holy and Happy Society: The Public Theology of Jonathan Edwards.</b> " Ph'D thesis. University of Iowa. 1989.
M-1405	Kussrow, Van Carl, Jr. " <b>On with the show:</b> a study of public arguments in favor of theatre in America." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1959.
M-1535	[ <b>Opera</b> ]. Varga, Patricia H. "The American opera to 1790." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1981.
M-1657	[ <b>Opera</b> ]. Wierzbicki, James Eugene. "Burlesque opera in London, 1729-1737." Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1979.
M-1194	Armour, Robert A. " <b>Opposition to the Methodist Church in eighteenth-century Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1968.
M-1780	Stradella, A. <b>Oratorio di Sr. Gio. Battista.</b> Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge.
M-161	Weaver, John. <b>Orchesography or the art of dancing</b> (London, c. 1715). Library of Congress.
M-1182	Aldridge, Frederick Stokes. " <b>Organization and administration of the militia system of colonial Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., American University, 1964.
M-1507	Wright, Robert K. " <b>Organization and doctrine in the continental image, 1774-1784.</b> " Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1980.
M-1055	Mantiply, Victor Edsel. " <b>The origin and development in Virginia of the concept of church and state.</b> " Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958.
M-1571	Rainard, Robert L. " <b>The origins and development of the gentlemanly ideal in the south, 1607-1865.</b> " Ph.D., Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Medical College, 1981.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1411	Cassimere, Raphael, Jr. " <b>The origins and early development of slavery in Maryland, 1633 to 1715.</b> " Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1971.
M-1012	Menk, Patricia H. " <b>The origins and growth of party politics in Virginia, 1660-1705.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1945.
M-1736	<b>Osborne, Ruby Orders.</b> "The College of William and Mary in Virginia, 1800-1827." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1981.
M-98.6	<b>Oswald, Richard.</b> General observations relative to the present state of the war (London, August 9, 1799). William L. Clements Library.
M-1319	<b>Otto, John S.</b> "Status differences and the archeological record." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1975.
M-39	<b>Owen, James K.</b> "The Virginia Vestry: A Study in the Decline of a Ruling Class." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1947.
M-36.4	<b>Page, John.</b> Papers, 1777-1806. Duke University.
M-1248	[ <b>Page, John</b> ]. Tanner, Carol Minor. "John Page of Rosewell." M.A., University of Virginia, 1944.
M-1551	<b>Page, Mann, Jr.</b> Papers, 1765-1869. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-49.5.
M-36.4	<b>Page, Thomas Nelson.</b> Papers, July 16, 1739. Duke University Library.
M-1718	[ <b>Paine, Thomas</b> ]. Betka, James Anthony. "The ideology and rhetoric of Thomas Paine: political justification through metaphor." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1975.
M-1718	[ <b>Paine, Thomas</b> ]. Conner, Jett B. "Thomas Paine and the first principles of democratic republics." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1980.
M-1728	[ <b>Paine, Thomas</b> ]. Kiley, Michael M. "The republic of reason: the political ideas of Thomas Paine." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1979.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1817	<b>The Painter, Gilder and Varnisher's.</b> Philadelphia, 1869. Library of Congress.
M-1026	[ <b>Paintings</b> ]. List of photographs in the files of the Washington Bicentennial Commission and the United States Constitutional Sesquicentennial Commission. National Archives.
M-1552	<b>Palace Land papers,</b> 1815 [1866] 1904. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-41	<b>Palfrey, William.</b> Letters to Williamsburg merchants, January 10, 1763-August 27, 1774. Harvard College Library.
M-143	<b>Palladio, Andrea.</b> The first book of architecture (London, 1663). Columbia University Library.
M-144	<b>Palladio, Andrea.</b> The first book of architecture (London, 1718). Columbia University Library.
M-184	Smith, Glenn Curtis. " <b>Pamphleteers and the American Revolution in Virginia, 1752-1776.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1937.
M-1570	Callahan, Erret H. " <b>Pamunkey housebuilding:</b> an experimental study of Late Woodland construction technology in the Powhatan Confederacy." Ph.D., Catholic University, 1981.
M-1408	Engdahl, Bonnie T. " <b>Paradise in the New World:</b> a study of the image of the garden in the literature of colonial America." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1967.
M-1575	<b>Parent, Anthony S.</b> " 'Either a fool or a fury': the emergence of paternalism in colonial Virginia slave society." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1982.
M-27	<b>Paris, Archives Nationales.</b> Affaires Etrangeres. Williamsburg, Va., 1784-1787. National Archives, Paris.
M-77.1-3	<b>Parker family.</b> Papers. Liverpool Record Office. <b>See also:</b> M-516-519.
M-1737	<b>Parks, William.</b> "The influence of Scottish sentimentalist ethical theory

REEL #	TITLE
	on Thomas Jefferson's philosophy of human nature." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1975.
M-24.3-4	<b>Partridge, Thomas.</b> Ledger, 1735-1740, in Frederick Hall Plantation Accounts. University of North Carolina, Southern Historical Collection.
M-1096	<b>Paschall, Davis Y.</b> "Crime and its punishment in colonial Virginia: 1607-1776." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1937.
M-1078.1-10	<b>Virginia Land Patent Books, 1623-1724.</b> Virginia State Archives.
M-1011	Anger, Charles Leroy. " <b>Patrick Henry:</b> practical politician." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1287	Bowman, Eldon G. " <b>Patrick Henry's political philosophy.</b> " Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1962.
M-1464	Narrett, David E. " <b>Patterns of inheritance in colonial New York City, 1664-1775:</b> a study in the history of the family." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1981.
M-1160.2	Mullin, Gerald W., Jr. " <b>Patterns of slave behavior in eighteenth-century Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1968.
M-1252	Deen, James William. " <b>Patterns of Virginia testation, 1660-1719:</b> a study of wills of four Tidewater counties." M.A., University of Virginia, 1971.
M-1913	<b>Pauw, Amy Plantinga.</b> "The Supreme Harmony of all": Jonathan Edwards and the Trinity. Ph'D thesis. Yale University. 1990.
M-1580	<b>Payne account book,</b> 1758-1763. Maryland Historical Society.
M-50	<b>Peachy papers,</b> 1809-1815. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1546	<b>Pearce-Letter, John M. Galt to W.F.G. Pearce, Oct. 3, 1846.</b> North Carolina State Archives, Kader Briggs Papers.
M-58.2	<b>Peckatone Papers, 1760-1784.</b> Virginia Historical Society.
M-1020	<b>Pelham, Peter.</b> Account book, 1771-1796. Privately owned.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1738	<b>Peltier, Charlotte Hyams.</b> "The evolution of the criminal justice system of the Eastern Cherokees, 1580-1838." Ph.D., Rice University, 1982.
M-24.1	<b>Pendleton, Edmund.</b> Papers, 1776-1779. Southern Historical Society, University of North Carolina.
M-1384	[ <b>Pennsylvania</b> ]. Becker, Laura Leff. "The American Revolution as a community experience: a case study of Reading, Pennsylvania." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1978.
M-1611	[ <b>Pennsylvania</b> ]. Burkhart, Larry Lee. "The good fight: medicine in colonial Pennsylvania, 1681-1765." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1982.
M-1432	[ <b>Pennsylvania</b> ]. Bockelman, Wayne L. "Continuity and change in revolutionary Pennsylvania." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1969.
M-1644	[ <b>Pennsylvania</b> ]. Henderson, Rodger Graige. "Community development and the revolutionary transition in 19th century Lancaster County, Pennsylvania." Ph.D., State University of New York at Binghamton, 1983.
M-1417	Egnal, Marc M. " <b>The Pennsylvania economy, 1748-1762:</b> an analysis of short-run fluctuations in the context of long-run changes in the Atlantic trading community." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1974.
M-1101.1-21	<b>Pennsylvania gazette</b> (Philadelphia), 1728-1789. Various depositories.
M-1428	Keller, Claire W. " <b>Pennsylvania government, 1701-1740:</b> a study of the operation of colonial government." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1967.
M-1547.1-27	<b>Pennsylvania Hospital</b> records [ <b>RESTRICTED</b> ]. Pennsylvania Medical Library, Philadelphia.
M-1413	Williams, William H. " <b>The Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751-1801:</b> an internal examination of America's first hospital." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1971.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1138.1-26	<b>Pennsylvania, Provincial Court.</b> Records, 1682-1776. Department of Archives, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission.
M-1119	<b>Pennsylvania stores' account books,</b> 1772-1851. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1487	Calvert, Karin L.F. " <b>The perception of childhood in America, 1670-1870.</b> " M.A., University of Delaware, 1979.
M-1531	Tomes, Nancy Jane. " <b>The persuasive institution: Thomas Story Kirkbride and the art of asylum-keeping, 1841-1883.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1978.
M-1746	Sung, Carolyn Hoover. " <b>Peter Force: Washington printer and creator of the American Archives.</b> " Ph.D., George Washington University, 1985.
M-1436	[ <b>Peters, Richard</b> ]. Fairbanks, Joseph H., Jr. "Richard Peters (c. 1704-1776): provincial secretary of Pennsylvania." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1972.
M-1941.1-3	<b>Petersburg, Va.</b> Land [Tax] Books, 1788-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1687.2	[ <b>Petersburg, Va.</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1241	<b>Peterson, Raymond G.</b> "George Washington, capitalistic farmer." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1970.
M-1518	<b>Pham, Augustine Lan Van.</b> "English colonial treaties with American Indians: observations on a neglected grave." Ph.D., Fordham University, 1977.
M-1881	Quincy, John. <u><b>Pharmacopeia Officinatis &amp; Extemporanea or a Compleat English Dispensary.</b></u> National Library of Medicine. 1761.
M-1820	[ <b>Pharmacy</b> ]. Lewis, William. The New Dispensatory. London, 1753. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1881	[ <b>Pharmacy</b> ] Quincy, John. <u><b>Pharmacopeia Officinatis &amp; Extemporanea or a Compleat English Dispensary.</b></u> National Library of Medicine. 1761.



REEL #	TITLE
MF-24	Domestic Servants in <b>Philadelphia</b> , 1780-1830.
M-1621	[ <b>Philadelphia</b> ]. Smith, Billy Gordon. "Struggles of the 'lower sort': the lives of Philadelphia laboring people, 1750 to 1800." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1981.
M-1304	Oakes, Robert Francis. " <b>Philadelphia merchants and the American Revolution, 1765-1776.</b> " Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1970.
M-138	Stine, Richard D. " <b>The Philadelphia theater, 1682-1829.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1951.
M-1311.1-2	<b>Phillips, Thomas, Sir.</b> Collection (selections only). Library of Congress.
M-1026	[ <b>Photographs</b> ]. List of photographs in the files of the Washington Bicentennial Commission and the United States Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission. National Archives.
M-1934	<b>Pickering, Roger.</b> <u>Reflections upon theatrical expression in tragedy with a proper introduction and appendix.</u> London, 1755. Filmed by the University of Illinois.
M-1019	<b>Pickering, Timothy, Jr.</b> An easy plan of discipline for a militia (Salem, New-England, 1775). Harvard University Library.
M-1896	<b>Pickman, Susan Lois.</b> Life on the Spanish-American Colonial Frontier: A Study in the Social and Economic History the Mid-eighteenth Century St. Augustine, Florida. PH'D thesis. State University of New York at Stony Brook. 1980.
M-1169.6	<b>Pierce, John.</b> Account book, 1781-1782. Virginia State Library.
M-112	<b>Pierpont Morgan Library.</b> Miscellaneous manuscripts.
M-1009	<b>Pills to purge melancholy,</b> vols. I through VI (London, 1719). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1661	<b>Ping, Nancy Regan.</b> "Music in antebellum Wilmington and the Lower

REEL #	TITLE
	Cape Fear of North Carolina." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1979.
M-1889	Index of Shenandoah Valley <b>Pioneers</b> and their Descendants. University of Virginia.
M-1486	Van Horne, John L. " <b>Pious designs:</b> the American correspondence of the Associates of Dr. Bray, 1731-1775." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1979.
M-62.2	<b>Piper, Harry.</b> Letter book, 1767-1776. University of Virginia, Alderman Library.
M-86	[ <b>Pistole fee</b> ]. Bland, Richard. A fragment on the pistole fee, claimed by the Governor of Virginia, 1753. Ed. By Worthington C. Ford (Brooklyn, 1891). College of William and Mary.
M-1188.27-28	<b>Pittsburgh and Northwest Virginia manuscripts</b> in the Draper Manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1947	Krafft, Johann Karl. <b>Plans, coupes, elevations des plus belles maisons &amp; des hotels construits a Paris &amp; dans les environs.</b>
M-1574	Carmical, Oline, Jr. " <b>Plans of union, 1634-1783:</b> a study and reappraisal of projects for uniting the English colonies in North America." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
M-1594.1-16	[ <b>Plantations--Jamaica</b> ] Thistlewood collection, 1720-1853. Lincolnshire Archives, England.
MF 28	[ <b>Plantation Life</b> ] Thomas Aston Coffin Plantation Records, 1800-1813. Beaufort Co., South Carolina.
M-1698	[ <b>Plantation life</b> ]. Edmonds, Anthony Owens. "The image of the southern plantation: comparison of recent historical and fictional accounts." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1970.
M-1818	[ <b>Plantation Life</b> ]. Major-Marable Family Papers, 1703-1929. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1017	[ <b>Plantation life</b> ]. Moss, C.G. Gordon. "The Virginia plantation

REEL #	TITLE
	system." Ph.D., Yale University, 1932.
M-1684.1-8	[ <b>Plantation life</b> ]. Records of Ante-Bellum southern plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series C. Part I. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-1816.1-26	[ <b>Plantation Life</b> ]. Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part II. Guide available. University of Virginia Library. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-1886. 1-45	[ <b>Plantation Life</b> ]. Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Part III. Guide available. Duke University. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-1451	[ <b>Plantation life</b> ]. Refsell, O.M. "The Massies of Virginia: a documentary history of a planter family." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1959.
M-1340.1-10	[ <b>Plantation life</b> ]. Shirley Plantation papers, 1736-[1803]-1906. Privately owned.
M-1772	[ <b>Plantation Life</b> ]. Tschan, Francis Joesph. "The Virginia planters: some aspects of the economic history of Virginia, 1700-1775." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1916.
M-1771	Hoest, William Walter. " <b>The plantation in a regional economy: Pocket Plantation, 1762-1785.</b> " M.A., University of Virginia, 1977.
M-1458	Clinton, Catherine. " <b>The plantation mistress:</b> another side of southern slavery 1780-1835." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980.
M-1818.1-4	[ <b>Plantations</b> ]. Major-Marable Family Papers, 1703-1929. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1816.1-26	[ <b>Plantations</b> ]. Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part II. Guide available. University of Virginia Library.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1989.1-30	[ <b>Plantations</b> ]. Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part III. Guide available. University of Virginia Library.
M-1987.1-17	[ <b>Plantations</b> ]. Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series M, Part II. Guide available. Virginia Historical Society.
M-2045	[ <b>Plantations</b> ]. Robert "King" Carter Papers. 1723-24; 1727-28; 1728-30. Virginia Historical Society, Richmond.
M-1988	[ <b>Plantations</b> ]. The 1797 Diary of Frances Baylor Hill. University of Virginia Library.
MF-28	[ <b>Plantations</b> ]. Thomas Aston Coffin Plantation Records, 1800-1813. Beaufort Co., South Carolina.
MF-8	[ <b>Plants, collection and preservation</b> ]. Mark Catesby specimens in the Samuel Dale herbarium. British Museum.
M-1018	<b>Plee, Auguste.</b> Esquisses faites au cours d'un voyage aux Etats Unis, Canada, Antilles, 1819-1825 (manuscript). Museum d'Histoire Naturelle.
M-1168	<b>Plumier, Charles.</b> L'art de tourner (Lyon, 1701). Winterthur Museum Library.
M-1563	[ <b>Pocahontas</b> ]. Jenkins, William W. "Three centuries of development of the Pocahontas story in American literature: 1608-1908." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1977.
M-1771	[ <b>Pocket Plantation</b> ]. Hoest, William Walter. "The plantation in a regional economy: Pocket Plantation, 1762-1785. M.A., University of Virginia, 1977.
M-1909	[ <b>Poetry</b> ] Klein, George Jay. "Theme and Form in English Landscape Poetry." Ph'D thesis. University of Oregon. 1974. Purchase.
M-2046	[ <b>Poetry</b> ]. Pontano, Giovanni Gioviano. <u>Pontani Opera</u> . 1513. Memorial Library, University of Wisconsin at Madison.

REEL #	TITLE
M-82.3-4	<b>Pole, Godfrey Papers, 1713-1718.</b> Virginia Historical Society.
M-1087	Williams, David Alan. " <b>Political alignments in colonial Virginia, 1698-1750.</b> " Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1959.
M-1474	Blackey, Robert A. " <b>The political career of George Montagu Dunk, Second Earl of Halifax, 1748-1771:</b> a study of an eighteenth century English minister." Ph.D., New York University, 1968.
MF-6.1-3	Kukla, Jon K. " <b>Political institutions in Virginia, 1619-1660.</b> " Ph.D., University of Toronto, 1980.
M-1239	[ <b>Political parties</b> ]. Denboer, Gordon Roy. "The House of Delegates and evolution of political parties in Virginia, 1782-1792." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1972.
M-1012	[ <b>Political parties</b> ]. Menk, Patricia H. "The origins and growth of party politics in Virginia, 1660-1705." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1945.
M-1613	Hynes, Sandra Sarkela. " <b>The political rhetoric of John Dickinson, 1764-1776.</b> " Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1982.
M-1910	Koslowski, Mark Frederick. " <b>Political Scriptures": The Changing Constitutionalism of James Madison.</b> Ph'D thesis. Columbia University. 1989.
M-1105	Armentrout, Mary Travers. " <b>A political study of Virginia finance, 1781-1789.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1934.
M-1900. 1-92	[ <b>Politics and Government</b> ] Continental Congress Papers. Formerly CC. 1-92.
M-1240	Dickson, Charles Ellis. " <b>Politics in a new nation:</b> early career of James Monroe." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1978.
M-1435	Haw, James A. " <b>Politics in revolutionary Maryland, 1753-1788.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-1234	Becker, Robert A. " <b>Politics of taxation in America, 1763-1783.</b> " Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1971.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1727	Kern, John. " <b>The politics of violence:</b> colonial American rebellions, protests, and riots, 1676-1747." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1976.
M-2046	<b>Pontano, Giovanni Gioviano.</b> <u>Pontani Opera.</u> 1513. Memorial Library, University of Wisconsin at Madison.
M-1381	Ekirch, Arthur Roger. " <b>Poor Carolina:</b> society and politics in North Carolina, 1729-1771." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1974.
M-1135	<b>Poor, Nathaniel P.</b> Catalogue of President Jefferson's library (Washington, 1829). Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1906	[ <b>Poplar Forest</b> ] Franklin, Rachel Elaine. "Thomas Jefferson's Poplar Forest." Ph'D thesis. Middle Tennessee State University. 1989.
M-1008	[ <b>Population</b> ]. Malone, Miles S. "The distribution of population on the Virginia frontier in 1775." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1935.
M-1012-1013	[ <b>Population</b> ]. Manahan, John E. "The Cavalier remounted: a study of the origins of Virginia's population." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1946.
M-31	[ <b>Porcelain</b> ]. Wedgwood, Josiah. Pattern book. Etruria Museum.
M-1129	<b>Porter, William Smith.</b> Notes from a Peakland Parish: an account of the church and parish of Hope in the county of Derby (Sheffield, 1923). Sheffield City Library.
M-1026	[ <b>Portraits</b> ]. American portraits, 1620-1825, found in Massachusetts (Boston, 1939). College of William and Mary.
M-151	[ <b>Portraits</b> ]. Sully, Julia. Portrait file/Virginia art index. Virginia State Library.
M-1097	Sherman, Susanna Ketchum. " <b>Post-revolutionary theatre in Virginia:</b> 1784-1810." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1950.
M-185	<b>Potts, Allen.</b> Fox hunting in America (Washington, 1912). Virginia State Library.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1433	<b>Potts, Louis W.</b> "Arthur Lee, American revolutionary." Ph.D., Duke University, 1969.
M-143	Halfpenny, William. <b>Practical architecture</b> , 5th ed. (London, 1730). Columbia University Library.
M-1882	Sheldrake, Timothy. <b><u>A Practical Essay on the Club-Foot</u></b> . National Library of Medicine. 1798.
M-1690	Frazer, Mrs. <b>The practice of cookery</b> (Dublin, 1791). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1502	Sydenham, Dian M. " <b>Practitioner and patient</b> : the practice of medicine in 18th century South Carolina." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979.
M-1369.1-9	<b>Prankand, Graffin.</b> Papers, 1712-1757. Privately owned.
M-1282	Mathews, Alice E. " <b>Pre-college education in the southern colonies.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1968.
MF 46.1-11	<b>Pre-1801 Book Prospectuses. Part II: Prospectuses from the Gough Collection.</b> Bodleian Library.
M-1739	<b>Preisser, Thomas Milton.</b> "Eighteenth-century Alexandria, Virginia, before the Revolution, 1749-1776." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1977.
M-1170	[ <b>Prelleur, Peter</b> ]. The modern musick-master (London, 1730). Library of Congress.
M-1317	<b>Prentis Papers</b> , [1742] 1778; 1813-1828. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-1231	<b>Prentis, Joseph.</b> Account/garden book, 1774-1788. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-62.1	<b>Prentis, William.</b> Papers, 1733-1779. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1182.2	[ <b>Presbyterian Church</b> ]. Brown, Katherine B.L. "The role of Presbyterian dissent in colonial and revolutionary Virginia, 1740-1785." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1969.
M-1263	[ <b>Presbyterian Church</b> ]. Terman, William T. "The American revolution and the Baptist and Presbyterian clergy of Virginia: a study of dissenter opinion and action." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1974.
M-1221	<b>Presbyterian Church Records, Manchester, Ohio.</b> Presbyterian Historical Society, Shane Collection.
M-1117	Hartwell, Blair, and Chilton. <b>The present state and government of Virginia, ca. 1697</b> (published, 1727). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation. <b>See also:</b> M-136.
M-180	<b>Present state of the tobacco-trade</b> (London, 1751). Harvard University Library.
M-1994.1-16	[ <b>Presidents</b> ]. The Thomas Jefferson Papers: A Microfilm Edition of the Thomas Jefferson Coolidge Collection of Manuscripts at the Massachusetts Historical Society.
M-1660	<b>Pressley, Nancy Gamble.</b> "Winterthur Museum's early American keyboard and music collections: an example of museum resources for music in higher education." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, 1982.
M-1314	<b>Preston and Son.</b> Music catalogue (London, 1700). British Library.
M-125.1-2	<b>Preston papers</b> from the Draper Manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1177	<b>Preston, William.</b> Papers, 1778-1782. Virginia State Library.
M-1020	Hopkinson, Francis. <b>A pretty story written in the year of our Lord, 1774</b> (Williamsburg, 1774). Library of Congress.
M-1062	<b>Prevost, Augustine.</b> The journal of, 1774. The London Library.



REEL #	TITLE
	Source: Micro Methods, Ltd.
M-95	<b>Primatt, Stephen.</b> The city and country purchaser and builder (London, 1667). Library of Congress.
M-1274	<b>[Prince George County, Va.]</b> . Bristol Parish register, 1720-1792; vestry book, 1720-1789. Virginis State Library.
M-1021.33	<b>Prince George County, Va.</b> Court papers, 1703-1785, and dockets, 1768-1785. Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1021.35	<b>Prince George County, Va.</b> Court Papers, to March 1783. Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1162.10-12	<b>Prince George County, Va.</b> Records, 1713-1792. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to county records on microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings.
M-1173.1	<b>[Prince William County, Va.]</b> . Dettingen Parish vestry book, 1745-1802.
M-1915	Sloan, Herbert E. " <b>Principle and Interest: Thomas Jefferson and the Problem of Debt.</b> " Ph'D thesis. Columbia University. 1988.
M-144	Felibien, M. <b>Des principes de l'architecture</b> (Paris, 1699). Columbia University Library.
M-1415	Robbins, Michael W. " <b>The Principio Company:</b> iron-making in colonial Maryland, 1720-1781." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1972.
M-1104	<b>Print catalogues</b> , 1728-1818. Metropolitan Museum of Art.
M-19	Smith, John. <b>The printer's grammar</b> (London, 1755). Library of Congress.
1488	<b>[Printing history]</b> . Cullen, George F. "Talking to a whirlwind: the Loyalist printer in America, 1763-1783." Ph.D., West Virginia University, 1979.
M-9	<b>[Printing history]</b> . Frick, Bertha M. "History of printing in Virginia, 1750-1783, with a list of imprints of that period." M.A., Columbia

REEL #	TITLE
	University, 1933.
M-1568	[ <b>Printing history</b> ]. Henry, Susan J. "Notes toward the liberation of journalism history: a study of five women printers in colonial America." Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1976.
M-1392	[ <b>Printing history</b> ]. Jackson, J.B. An essay on the invention of engraving and printing in chiaro oscuro (London, 1754). Newberry Library.
M-1599	[ <b>Printing history</b> ]. Kruger, Linda M. "The New York City book trade, 1725-1750." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980.
M-16.2	[ <b>Printing history</b> ]. Markland, J. Typographia, or ode on printing (Williamsburg, 1730). Library of Congress.
M-1097	[ <b>Printing history</b> ]. Mitchell, Bernard E. "A history of printing in colonial Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1929.
M-1499	[ <b>Printing history</b> ]. Sanders, Mark E. "Wooden printing press building in America: the 1760s to the middle 19th century." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1980.
M-1501	[ <b>Printing history</b> ]. Summers, Norma B. "Benjamin Franklin: printing entrepreneur." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1979.
M-1746	[ <b>Printing history</b> ]. Sung, Carolyn Hoover. "Peter Force: Washington printer and creator of the American archives." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1985.
M-1114.1-6	[ <b>Prints</b> ]. Walpole, Lewis. Collection of English prints. Lewis Walpole Library, Farmington, Connecticut.
M-1183	<b>Prinz, Andrew</b> . "Sir William Gooch in Virginia: the King's good servant." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1963.
M-1510	Denn, John R. " <b>Prison narratives of the American Revolution.</b> " Ph.D, Michigan State University, 1980
M-2038	[ <b>Probate records</b> ]. Charles City County, Va. Will Book No.1, 1789-1808; Will Book No.2, 1808-1824. No.1 is located at the Library

REEL #	TITLE
	of Virginia. No. 2 is located at the Charles City County Courthouse.
M-2039	[ <b>Probate records</b> ]. Charles City County, Va. Will Book No.3, 1824-1833; Will Book No.4, 1833-1845. Charles City County, Va.
M-1662	Lasocki, David Ronald Graham. " <b>Professional recorder players in England, 1540-1740.</b> " Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1983.
M-1627	Gitlin, Laura N. " <b>The professionalization of medical superintendents and the treatment of the poor in the United States: the issue of incurability, 1840-1870.</b> " Ph.D., Purdue University, 1982.
M-1295	Windley, Lathan A. " <b>A profile of runaway slaves in Virginia and South Carolina from 1730 through 1787.</b> " Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1974
M-1444	Chaffin, Robert J. " <b>Prologue to war: the Townshend Acts and the American Revolution, 1767-1770.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1967.
M-2031	[ <b>Property tax</b> ]. Mecklenburg County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782-1805. Library of Virginia.
M-2032	[ <b>Property tax</b> ]. Mecklenburg County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1806-1828. Library of Virginia.
M-2033	[ <b>Property tax</b> ]. Mecklenburg County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829-1848. Library of Virginia.
M-2034	[ <b>Property tax</b> ]. Mecklenburg County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1849-1850. Library of Virginia.
M-2035	[ <b>Property tax</b> ]. Washington County, W. Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1792. Library of Virginia.
M-2028	[ <b>Property tax</b> ]. Wayne County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1842-1850. Library

REEL #	TITLE
	of Virginia.
M-2028	<b>[Property tax]</b> . Westmoreland County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782-1815. Library of Virginia.
M-2029	<b>[Property tax]</b> . Westmoreland County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1816-1842. Library of Virginia.
M-2035	<b>[Property tax]</b> . Westmoreland County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1843-1850. Library of Virginia.
M-2035	<b>[Property tax]</b> . Wetzel County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1846-1850. Library of Virginia.
M-2035	<b>[Property tax]</b> . Wirt County, W. Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1848-1850. Library of Virginia.
M-2035	<b>[Property tax]</b> . Woodford County, W. Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1790; 1792-93. Library of Virginia.
M-2035	<b>[Property tax]</b> . Wythe County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1793-1801. Library of Virginia.
M-1464	<b>[Prostitution]</b> . Nash, Stanley D. "Social attitudes toward prostitution in London from 1752 to 1829." Ph.D., New York University, 1980.
M-1326	Albert, Peter J. " <b>The protean institution</b> : the geography, economy and ideology of slavery in post-revolutionary Virginia." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1976.
M-124	Berwick, Keith B. " <b>Prudence and patriotism</b> : the background of allegiance in revolutionary Virginia." M.A., University of Chicago, 1957.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1538	<b>[Psychiatrists].</b> McGovern, Constance. "Mad doctors: American psychiatrists, 1800-1860." Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1976.
M-131	<b>Public advertiser</b> (London), 1768. Yale University Library.
M-593	<b>Public Records Office</b> , Summary of records, 1950. Public Records Office, London.
M-1177	<b>Public ropewalk papers</b> , 1776-1782. Virginia State Library.
M-1169.6	<b>Public service claims.</b> James City and York counties, Va. Court booklets, 1782-1787. Virginia State Library.
M-1175	<b>Public store</b> , miscellaneous loose papers, 1776-1783. Virginia State Library.
M-1176	<b>Public store</b> , orders, July-October, 1779. Virginia State Library.
M-1169.4-6	<b>Public store</b> , papers, 1779-1783. Virginia State Library.
M-1886.1-45	<b>[Pulliam, D.M.]</b> Records of the Ante-bellum Southern plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Pt. 3. 1724-1902. Selections from the manuscripts at Duke University.
M-1897	<b>Pulsipher, Lydia M.</b> "The cultural landscape of Montserrat, West Indies, in the seventeenth century: early environmental consequences of British colonial development." Thesis, Southern Illinois University, 1977. Purchase.
M-1665	<b>[Purcell, Henry].</b> Rohrer, Katherine Tinley. "The energy of English words: a linguistic approach to Henry Purcell's method of setting texts." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980.
M-1242	Bradley, Michael Raymond. " <b>Puritans of Virginia</b> : their influence on the religious life of the Old Dominion, 1607-1659." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1971.
M-76	<b>Purviance papers</b> , 1766-[1774-1782]-1849. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1096	Hunnicut, Spotswood. " <b>Quakerism in colonial Virginia.</b> " M.A.,

REEL #	TITLE
	College of William and Mary, 1957.
M-1385	[ <b>Quakers</b> ]. Gragg, Larry Dale. "Migration in early America: the Virginia Quaker experience." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Columbia, 1978.
M-1726	[ <b>Quakers</b> ]. Jennings, Judith Gaile. "The campaign for the abolition of the British slave trade: the Quaker contributions, 1757-1807." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
M-1685	[ <b>Quakers</b> ]. Society of Friends, Virginia. Record book of quarterly meetings in Henrico County, Virginia, 1757-1778. Huntington Library.
M-1593	[ <b>Quakers</b> ]. Soderlund, Jean Ruth. "Conscience, interest, and power: the development of Quaker opposition to slavery in the Delaware Valley, 1688-1780." Ph.D., Temple University, 1982.
M-16.2	[ <b>Quakers</b> ]. Virginia State Records Project. Various Research Libraries.
M-1297	Walton, Gary M. " <b>A quantitative study of American colonial shipping.</b> " Ph.D., University of Washington, 1966.
M-1301	[ <b>Quary, Robert</b> ]. Ronda, James P. "Robert Quary in America: a study of colonial and imperial politics, 1684-1712." Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1970.
M-1643	Sturdevant, Rick Willard. " <b>Quest for Eden:</b> George Washington's frontier land interest." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1982.
M-1289	Burnette, Rand. " <b>The quest for union in the American colonies, 1689-1701.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1967.
M-1591	Allen, Mary Barbara. " <b>The question of right:</b> parliamentary sovereignty and the American colonies, 1736-1774." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1981.
M-1881	<b>Quincy, John.</b> Pharmacopeia Officinatis & Extemporanea of a Compleat English Dispensary. National Library of Medicine. 1761.
M-1244	<b>Quinlivan, Mary.</b> "Ideological controversy over religious establishment in revolutionary Virginia." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1971.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1237	<b>Quitt, Martin H.</b> "Virginia House of Burgesses, 1660-1706." Ph.D., Washington University, 1970.
M-1741	Schulz, Constance Bartlett. " <b>The radical religious ideas of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams: a comparison.</b> " Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1973.
M-94	<b>[Radicalism].</b> Van Ness, Richard J. "An investigation of the development of radicalism in the legislature of colonial Virginia with emphasis on the period of revolutionary growth, 1765-1776." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1953.
M-1571	<b>Rainard, Robert L.</b> "The origins and development of the gentlemanly ideal in the south: 1607-1865." Ph.D., Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Medical College, 1981.
M-1087	<b>Rainbolt, John C.</b> "The Virginia vision: a political history of the efforts to diversify the economy of the Old Dominion, 1650-1706." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1966.
M-1630	Fialiaci, Anne Marie. " <b>Raising the Republic: American women in the public sphere, 1750-1800.</b> " Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1982.
M-15	<b>Randolph, Edmund.</b> History of Virginia [manuscript]. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1323	<b>[Randolph, Edmund].</b> Hobson, Charles. "The early career of Edmund Randolph, 1753-1789." Ph.D., Emory University, 1971.
M-36.4	<b>Randolph, Edmund.</b> Papers, 1791-1799. Duke University.
M-1007	<b>Randolph, Edward.</b> Material, 1740-1746. Archives of Trinity House, London.
M-1317.1	<b>Randolph Estate-Farm Account Book, 1783-1829.</b> Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-1816.1-26	<b>[Randolph family].</b> Records of the Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part II. Guide

REEL #	TITLE
	available. University of Virginia Library.
M-1079	<b>Randolph, John.</b> Notebook of John Randolph of Roanoke, with extracts from the Virginia gazette, 1745-1749. College of William and Mary.
M-1744	Stokes, William E. " <b>Randolph of Roanoke: the early career of John Randolph of Roanoke, 1773-1805.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1955.
M-1005	<b>Randolph, Peyton.</b> Estate accounts, 1767. Library of Congress.
M-1005	<b>Randolph, Peyton.</b> Estate papers, 1774-1775. Library of Congress.
M-1777.1-2	Bushman, Richard L, comp. " <b>A Random Sample of Kent County, Delaware, Estate Inventories, 1727-1790.</b> "
M-98.21	<b>Rankin, Hugh F. and Susan S. Armstrong.</b> "Survey of the manuscripts in the Chicago Historical Society; Newberry Library; University of Chicago; and William L. Clements Library." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1956.
M-1033	<b>Rapun, N.J.</b> Instruccion general de el cultivo de tavaeos, 1764 (Havana, manuscript). Arents Collection, New York Public Library.
M-1725	Havner, Carter Stone. " <b>The reaction of Yale to the Great Awakening, 1740-1766.</b> " Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1977.
M-1448	Little, Paul J. " <b>Reactions to the theatre: Virginia, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, 1665-1793.</b> " Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1964.
M-1821	[ <b>Recipes</b> ]. Cookbooks from the Harvard Library, 1723-1924. Harvard University Library.
M-1943	[ <b>Recipes</b> ]. "Cookery Receipts" An 18th century Manuscript Cookbook. Original: Tryon Palace.
M-1991	[ <b>Recipes</b> ]. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1016, Items 1-11. British Library.
M-1992	[ <b>Recipes</b> ]. The Eighteenth Century Series, Reel 1852, Items 1-13. British Library.



REEL #	TITLE
M-1684.1-8	<b>Records of Ante-Bellum southern plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series C. Part I.</b> University Publications of America.
M-1816.1-26	<b>Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part II.</b> Guide available. University of Virginia Library. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-1989.1-30	<b>Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E, Part III.</b> Guide available. University of Virginia Library.
M-1886. 1-45	<b>Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series F. Part III.</b> Guide available. Duke University. Source: University Publications of America, Frederick, Md.
M-1987.1-17	<b>Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series M. Part II.</b> Guide available. University of Virginia Library.
M-161	Ireland, Joseph N. <b>Records of the New York Stage</b> (New York, 1866). University of North Carolina Library.
M-159	<b>Reed, Henry Clay.</b> "Chapters in a history of crime and punishment in New Jersey." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1939.
M-1003	<b>Reeder, Faye Bartlett.</b> "The evolution of the Virginia land grant system in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1937.
M-36.4	<b>Reeves, Aeneas.</b> Papers [letterbook in diary form], 1780-1781. Duke University.
M-1934	Pickering, Roger. <b><u>Reflections upon theatrical expression in tragedy with a proper introduction and appendix.</u></b> London, 1755. Filmed by the University of Illinois.
M-1451	<b>Refsell, O.M.</b> "The Massies of Virginia: a documentary history of a planter family." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1959.
M-1585	<b>Les regles pour la musique</b> (manuscript), ca. 18th century. Colonial

REEL #	TITLE
	Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-91	Scheick, Donald Bowie. " <b>The regulation of commodity currency in colonial Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1954.
M-1944	Flohr, Georg Daniel, <b>Reisen Beshreibung von Amerika welche das Hochlobliche Regiment Zweibrucken hat gemacht zu Land von Jahrs, 1780-1784.</b> Journal in German. Maps of several towns in the United States and the Carribean.
M-1828	Sargent, Mark L. " <b>Rekindled Fires: Jamestown and Plymouth in American Literature, 1765-1863.</b> " Ph.D. Claremont College, 1985.
M-1711	[ <b>Religion</b> ]. Berens, John F. "Divine providence and the American Enlightenment: 1740-1815." Ph.D., Marquette University, 1975.
M-1242	[ <b>Religion</b> ]. Bradley, Michael Raymond. "Puritans of Virginia: their influence on the religious life of the Old Dominion, 1607-1659." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1971.
M-1902	[ <b>Religion</b> ] Coe, William Bufford. "John Wesley and Marriage." Th.D Thesis. Boston University School of Theology. 1990.
M-1903	[ <b>Religion</b> ] Dean, Kevin William. "A Rhetorical Biography of Jonathan Edwards: Beyond the Fires of Hell," Ph'D thesis. University of Maryland, College Park. 1989.
M-1908	[ <b>Religion</b> ] Husband, Paul Edward. "Church Membership in Northampton: Solomon Stoddard verses Jonathan Edwards." Ph'D thesis. Westminster Theological Seminary. 1990. Purchase.
M-1624	[ <b>Religion</b> ]. Kwilecki, Susan Eugenia. "Through the needle's eye: religion in the lives of wealthy colonial Americans." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1982.
M-1911	[ <b>Religion</b> ] Lambert, Franklin Talley. "Selling Religion in the Consumer Revolution: George Whitfield and the Transatlantic Revivals, 1737-1745." Ph'D thesis. Northwestern University. 1990.
M-1912	[ <b>Religion</b> ] McDermott, Gerald Robert. One Holy and Happy Society: The Public Theology of Jonathan Edwards. Ph'D thesis. University of

REEL #	TITLE
	Iowa. 1989.
M-1913	[ <b>Religion</b> ] Pauw, Amy Plantinga. "The Supreme Harmony of all": Jonathan Edwards and the Trinity. Ph'D thesis. Yale University. 1990.
M-1914	[ <b>Religion</b> ] Royster, Mark Powell. "John Wesley's Doctrine of Prevenient Grace in the Missiological Perspective." D. Miss. Thesis. Asbury Theological Seminary. 1989.
M-1917	[ <b>Religion</b> ] Steele, Richard Bruce. "Gracious Affection" and "True Virtue" in the Experimental Theologies of Jonathan Edwards and John Wesley. Ph'D thesis. Marquette University. 1990.
M-1573	[ <b>Religion</b> ]. Suttles, William C. "A trace of soul: the religion of Negro slaves on plantations of North America." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1979.
M-1454	[ <b>Religion</b> ]. Taylor, Maxwell F., Jr. "The influence of religion on white attitudes toward the Indian in the early settlement of Virginia." Ph.D., Emory University, 1970.
M-1528	[ <b>Religion</b> ]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken, Jr. "The Second Great Awakening in Virginia and slavery reform, 1785-1837." Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1981.
M-187	[ <b>Religious liberty</b> ]. Rhodes, Daniel Durham. "The struggle for religious liberty in Virginia, 1740-1802." Ph.D., Duke University Library, 1951.
M-1391	Whiting, Marvin Y. " <b>Religious literature in Virginia, 1685-1786</b> : a preface to study in the history of ideas." M.A., Emory University, 1975.
M-155	[ <b>Religious toleration</b> ]. Bost, George. "Samuel Davies, colonial revivalist and champion of religious toleration." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1942.
M-2043	Dease, William. <b>Remarks on medical jurisprudence...</b> , 1793. National Library of Medicine.
M-1560	<b>Remly, James</b> . Papers, 1832-1853. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1192	<b>Rennie family.</b> Papers, 1831-1864. Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.
M-139	<b>The renowned history of Giles Gingerbread</b> (Boston, 1768). Princeton University Library.
M-1095	Armstrong, Susan S. " <b>A repertoire of the American colonial theatre.</b> " Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1955.
M-1715	Bykerk, Loree Gerdes. " <b>Representation by delegate in the early American colonies.</b> " Ph.D., Columbia University, 1977.
M-1728	Kiley, Michael M. " <b>The republic of reason: the political ideas of Thomas Paine.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1979.
MF-19-22. 1-495	Early American <b>Research Reports</b> from the Colonial Williamsburg Libraries. Segment 1 Opus Publication. Copies 1-4.
M-1733	Murray, Sean Collins. " <b>The Reverend Samuel Johnson, 1696-1772: Anglican protagonists in colonial America.</b> " Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1975.
M-1743	Stagg, J.C.A. " <b>The revolt against Virginia: Republican politics and the commencement of the War of 1812.</b> " Ph.D., Princeton University, 1974.
M-1907	Holton, Woody. " <b>The Revolt of the Ruling Class: The Influence of Indians, Merchants, and Laborers on the Virginia Gentry's Break with England.</b> " Ph'D thesis. Duke University. 1990.
M-20	Losse de Bayac, Charles Joseph de. <b>Revolution de la Nouvelle Angleterre, 1763-1783</b> [mss.]. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1105	Fisch, Theodore. " <b>The revolutionary committee system in Massachusetts, Virginia, and New York (1772-1775).</b> " M.A., University of Illinois, 1945.
M-76	<b>Revolutionary papers, 1777-1779.</b> Maryland Historical Society.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1399.1-50	<b>Revolutionary War muster rolls</b> (Selections). National Archives and Records Service.
M-44	<b>Reynolds, William.</b> Letter book, 1771-1785. Library of Congress.
M-1629	Green, John Heyward. " <b>The rhetoric antecedant to the women's liberation movement from 1776-1850.</b> " Ph.D., Florida State University, 1981.
M-1903	Dean, Kevin William. " <b>A Rhetorical Biography of Jonathan Edwards: Beyond the Fires of Hell.</b> " Ph'D thesis. University of Maryland, College Park. 1989.
M-1709	Larson, Barbara Ann. " <b>A rhetorical study of the preaching of the Reverend Samuel Davies in the colony of Virginia, 1747-1759.</b> " Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1969.
M-187	<b>Rhodes, Daniel Durham.</b> "The struggle for religious liberty in Virginia, 1740-1802." Ph.D., Duke University, 1951.
M-1246	<b>Rich, Myra L.</b> "Experimental years: Virginia, 1781-1789." Ph.D., Yale University, 1965.
M-1341	<b>Rich, Sir Nathaniel.</b> Papers, 1616-1642, from the Manchester Collection. Bermuda Archives, Hamilton.
M-1183	Daetweiler, Robert Chester. " <b>Richard Bland:</b> conservator of self-government in eighteenth-century Virginia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1961.
M-189	Matthews, John Carter. " <b>Richard Henry Lee and the American Revolution.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1426	Bowers, Paul C., Jr. " <b>Richard Henry Lee and the Continental Congress, 1774-1779.</b> " Ph.D., Duke University, 1965.
M-1436	Fairbanks, Joseph H., Jr. " <b>Richard Peters (c. 1704-1776):</b> Provincial Secretary of Pennsylvania." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1972.
M-38	<b>Richardson, Genevieve.</b> "Costuming on the American stage, 1751-1901: a study of major developments in wardrobe practice and costume

REEL #	TITLE
	style." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1953.
M-1933	<b>[Richmond [Va.]--theater]</b> Shockley, Martin Staples. "A History of the Theatre in Richmond, Virginia, 1819-1839." Ph.D. thesis, University of North Carolina, 1937.
M-1040	<b>[Richmond, Va.]</b> Stoutamire, Albert L. "A history of music in Richmond, Virginia, from 1742 to 1865." Ed.D., Florida State University, 1960.
M-1035	<b>Richmond College historical papers</b> (Richmond, 1915--), vols. 1 and 2. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-117.17-23	<b>Richmond County, Va.</b> Court orders, 1699-1769. Richmond County Courthouse.
M-1366.1-22	<b>Richmond County, Va.</b> Records. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to county records on microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings.
M-1357	Sheldon, Marianne. " <b>Richmond, Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1975.
M-1429	<b>Riggs, Alvin R.</b> "Arthur Lee and the radical Whigs, 1768-1776." Ph.D., Yale University, 1967.
M-165	<b>Riley, Edward M.</b> "The founding and development of Yorktown, Virginia, 1691-1781." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1942.
M-1492	Holland, Lorraine Eve. " <b>Rise and fall of the ante-bellum aristocracy:</b> a generational analysis." Ph.D., University of California at Irvine, 1980.
M-1412	<b>Ritchey, Robert D.</b> "A history of the Baltimore stage in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Medical College, 1971.
M-1040	<b>[Roane, Spencer]</b> . Gelbach, Clyde Christian. "Spencer Roane of Virginia, 1762-1822: a judicial advocate of states' rights." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1955.
M-1013	Roberts, Edward Graham. " <b>The roads of Virginia, 1607-1840.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1950.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1415	<b>Robbins, Michael W.</b> "The Principio Company: iron-making in colonial Maryland, 1720-1781." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1972.
M-71	<b>Robernier, Louis Jean Baptiste Silvestre de.</b> Journal of the war in America, 1780-1783 (manuscript). Rhode Island Historical Society.
M-1452	<b>Roberson, Samuel A.</b> "Thomas Jefferson and the 18th century landscape garden movement in England." Ph.D., Yale University, 1974.
M-1025	Eley, Susan Briggs. " <b>Robert Carter letter book, 1764-1768.</b> " M.A., College of William and Mary, 1968.
M-2045	<b>Robert "King" Carter Papers.</b> 1723-24; 1727-28; 1728-30. Virginia Historical Society, Richmond.
M-1301	Ronda, James P. " <b>Robert Quarry in America:</b> a study of colonial and imperial politics, 1684-1712." Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1970.
M-1013	<b>Roberts, Edward Graham.</b> "The roads of Virginia, 1607-1840." Ph.D., Alderman Library, 1950.
M-58.2	<b>Donald Robertson Account Book, 1758-1775.</b> Virginia Historical Society.
M-1164	<b>Robertson, Donald.</b> School account book, 1756-1773. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1093	<b>Robertson, John.</b> Account book, 1781-[1801-1809]-1811. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1111	<b>Robertson of Kindeace</b> military diary in America, 1781 (mss.). Scottish Record Office.
M-1357	<b>Robertson, Richard.</b> "Neglect or nurture: Virginia in the Empire, 1700-1750. Ph.D., University of Missouri, 1975.
M-1292	<b>Robinson, Donald.</b> "Slavery and sectionalism in the founding of the

REEL #	TITLE
	U.S., 1787-1808." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966.
M-1250	<b>Robinson, Helena Marie Mast.</b> "Status of the feme covert in 18th century Virginia." M.A., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-1498	<b>Robinson, Jean.</b> "Black healers during the colonial period and early 19th century America. PH.D., Southern Illinois University, 1979.
M-1013	<b>Robinson, Walter S., Jr.</b> "Indian policy of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1950.
M-141	<b>Robinson, William Account Book, 1736-1745.</b> The Robert E. Lee Memorial Foundation, Stratford Hall, Va.
M-2044	<b>Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, comte de.</b> Journal de l'Armee, aux ordres de Monsieur le Comte de Rochambeau, pendant les campagnes de 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, dans l'Amerique septentrionale. Departement des Manuscrits, Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris.
M-1687.2	[ <b>Rockingham County, Va.</b> ]. U.S. Census of 1810. National Archives.
M-1012	<b>Rogers, Albert Allen.</b> "Family life in eighteenth century Virginia." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1939.
M-1665	<b>Rohrer, Katherine Tinley.</b> "The energy of English words: a linguistic approach to Henry Purcell's method of setting texts." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980.
M-1387	Henrich, Frederick Kahler. " <b>A role for regulation:</b> early American legislation to protect the public interest." Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1978.
M-1716	Carl-White, Mary Allison. " <b>The role of black artisans in the building trades</b> in the decorative arts in South Carolina's Charleston district, 1760-1800." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1982.
M-1182.2	Brown, Katherine B.L. " <b>The role of Presbyterian dissent in colonial and revolutionary Virginia, 1740-1785.</b> " Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1969.



REEL #	TITLE
M-1182.1	Austin, Alan Kenneth. " <b>The role of the Anglican Church and its clergy in the political life of colonial Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Georgia, 1969.
M-1720	Ebinger, Warren R. " <b>The role of the clergy in the American Revolution.</b> " Ph.D., American University, 1976.
M-1565	Shonting, Donald A. " <b>Romantic aspects in the work of Thomas Jefferson.</b> " Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1977.
MF 36.1-141	[ <b>Rome (Italy)--Antiquities</b> ] Bull-Simonsen Einaudi, Karin. <u>Ancient Roman architecture: photographic index</u> , 1979.
M-1301	<b>Ronda, James P.</b> "Robert Quay in America: a study of colonial and imperial politics, 1684-1712." Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1970.
M-47	<b>Rose, Robert.</b> Diary, ca. 1747-1751. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-173	[ <b>Rose, Robert</b> ]. Grigsby, Hugh Blair. Introduction to Robert Rose Diary (mss.). Original at the Huntington Library, San Marino, Cal. Source of this copy Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1604	<b>Rossheim, Beth N.</b> "Thomas Sully (1783-1872): beginning portraits in Norfolk." M.A., Old Dominion University, 1981.
M-1095	Frank, Willard C., Jr. " <b>Rousing a nation:</b> the Virginia Gazette and the growing crisis, 1773-1774." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1962.
M-1760.1-2	<b>Roxburghe ballads</b> , vols. 1-3. British Library.
M-1161.11-12	<b>Royal gazette</b> (Charleston, South Carolina), 1781-1782. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1751.1-4	<b>Royal Institute of British Architects.</b> The drawing collection, Phase D. Palladio, Smithson, Adams. Source: World Microfilms Publications Ltd., London.
M-1377	Jordon, David W. " <b>The royal period of colonial Maryland, 1689-1715.</b> " Ph.D., Princeton University, 1966.

REEL #	TITLE
M-1070	[ <b>Royal Society</b> ]. List of contents of material on the history of science in America from the library of the Royal Society, 1664-1900. American Philosophical Society.
M-1064.1-2	[ <b>Royal Society of Arts</b> ]. American correspondence of the Royal Society of Arts, London, 1755-1840. <b>See also:</b> M-1142.1-2.
M-1202.1-25	<b>Royal Society of London.</b> Philosophical transactions, vols. 1-90 (1665-1800). Originals at Yale University Library. Source of this copy Research Publications Inc.
M-1161.11	<b>Royal South-Carolina gazette</b> (Charleston), 1780-1782. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1914	<b>Royster, Mark Powell.</b> "John Wesley's Doctrine of Prevenient Grace in the Missiological Perspective." D. Miss. Thesis. Asbury Theological Seminary. 1989.
M-1410	McCuster, John J., Jr. " <b>The rum trade and the balance of payments of the thirteen continental colonies, 1650-1775.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1970.
M-36.4	<b>Rutherford, John.</b> Papers, 1754-1781. Duke University.
M-1194	<b>Rutman, Darrett.</b> "A militant New World, 1607-1640." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1959.
M-1681	<b>Rutter &amp; Etting Account Book, 1796-1802.</b> Maryland Historical Society.
M-1219	Holden, Oliver. <b>Sacred dirges, hymns and anthems</b> (Boston, 1800). Library of Congress.
M-1653	Burnett, Henry. " <b>The sacred music of Maurice Green (1696-1755).</b> " Ph.D., City University of New York, 1978.
M-1173.2	<b>St. Andrew's Parish</b> (Brunswick County, Va.). Vestry book, 1732-1797. Virginia State Library.
M-1896	[ <b>St. Augustine, Florida</b> ] Pickman, Susan Lois. Life on the Spanish-American Colonial Frontier: A Study in the Social and Economic

COLL #	TITLE
	History the Mid-eighteenth Century St. Augustine, Florida. PH'D thesis. State University of New York at Stony Brook. 1980.
M-1520	[ <b>St. Clair, Arthur</b> ]. Walsh, William P. "The defeat of Major General Arthur St. Clair, November 4, 1791: a study of the nation's response, 1791-1793." Ph.D., Loyola University of Chicago, 1977.
M-1445	Cullen, Charles T. " <b>St. George Tucker and law in Virginia, 1772-1804.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1971.
M-1163	<b>St. George's Parish</b> (Spotsylvania County, Va.). Vestry book, 1746-1817. University of Virginia.
MF 27.1-2	<b>St. James, Santee Episcopal Church</b> McClellanville, South Carolina. Register and Vestry Minutes, 1758-1886.
M-1163	<b>St. Mark's Parish</b> (Culpeper County, Va.). Records, 1730-1797. Location of originals unknown.
MF-23	<b>St. Paul's Church (Protestant Episcopal) Norfolk, Va. Vestry Book of Elizabeth Parish, 1749-1761.</b> New York Public Library.
M-92	<b>St. Paul's Church Vestry Book (Edonton, N.C.).</b> St. Paul's Church, Edonton, N.C.
MF-26.1-3	<b>St. Paul's Stono Parish Records,</b> Charleston County, South Carolina. Minutes, Account and Cash books, 1786-1869.
M-1255	<b>Saladino, Gaspare John.</b> "The Maryland and Virginia Wheat Trade from its Beginnings to the American Revolution. 1960 M.A. Thesis. University of Wisconsin.
M-155	Bost, George. " <b>Samuel Davies, colonial revivalist and champion of religious toleration.</b> " Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1942.
M-1224.1-7	<b>Sample books,</b> inventory of, at the Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts. Graphic Microfilm of New England.
M-2030	<b>Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Reel 17.</b> Pre-1950 Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps for Suffolk, Tappahannock, Tazewell, Timberville, Urbanna, Victoria, Warrenton, Waverly, Waynesboro, West Point,

COLL #	TITLE
	Westhampton, and Williamsburg, Va. Geography and Map Division, Library of Congress.
M-1091	[ <b>San Martini, Giovanni Battista</b> ]. Handel, Mr., and St. Martini. Warlike musick, books I-IV (London, 1760?). Library of Congress.
M-1499	<b>Sanders, Mark E.</b> "Wooden printing press building in America: the 1760s to the middle 19th century." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1980.
M-1740	<b>Sands, John Ogilby.</b> "Sea power at Yorktown: the archaeology of the captive fleet." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.
M-1198.2	<b>Sargent, Charles W.</b> "Virginia and the West Indies trade, 1740-1765." Ph.D., University of New Mexico, 1964.
M-1828	<b>Sargent, Mark L.</b> "Rekindled Fires: Jamestown and Plymouth in American Literature, 1765-1863." Ph.D. Claremont College, 1985.
M-126	<b>Saunders, George.</b> Treatise on theatres (London, 1790). Haverford College Library.
M-1546	<b>Saunders, John.</b> Notebook, 1750-1755. North Carolina State Archives.
M-1094.2	<b>Savage, Nathaniel Littleton.</b> Account book, 1768-1785. New York Public Library.
M-1500	<b>Scadron, Arlene W.</b> "The formative years: childhood and childrearing in 18th century Anglo-American culture." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1979.
M-1119	Willsford, Thomas. <b>The scales of commerce and trade ...</b> and architecture, or the art of building discovered (London, 1660). Library of Congress.
M-145	<b>Scamozzi, Vincenzo.</b> "L'Idea della architettura universale (Venice, 1615). Columbia University Library.
M-1183.3	<b>Scanlon, James Edward.</b> "A life of Robert Hunter, 1666-1734." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1969.

COLL #	TITLE
M-91	<b>Scheick, Donald Bowie.</b> "The regulation of commodity currency in colonial Virginia." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1954.
M-1294	<b>Schick, James B.</b> "The Anti-Federalist ideology in Virginia, 1787-1788." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1971.
M-1830	<b>Schnittman, Suzanne Gehring.</b> "Slavery in Virginia's Urban Tobacco Industry - 1840-1860." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1986.
M-1741	<b>Schulz, Constance Bartlett.</b> "The radical religious ideas of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams: a comparison." Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1973.
M-1070	[ <b>Science, history of</b> ]. List of contents of material on the history of science in America from the library of the Royal Society, 1664-1900 (mss?). American Philosophical Society.
M-1011	<b>Scott, Margaret P.</b> "Virginia's reaction to the Federal question, ca. 1780-1788, with especial reference to the growth of Antifederalism." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1940. <b>See also:</b> M-1012.
M-1740	Sands, John Ogilby. " <b>Sea power at Yorktown:</b> the archaeology of the captive fleet." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.
M-1647	McConnell, Michael Norman. " <b>The search for security:</b> Indian-English relations in the Trans-Appalachian Region, 1758-1763." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1983.
MF 35. 1-2	[Hopkinson, Francis] <b>A second edition (with necessary improvements which now render the sense entirely plain) of The lawfulness, excellency and advantage of instrumental music in the public worship of God, but chiefly of organs...</b>
M-1528	Thomas, Arthur Dicken, Jr. " <b>The second Great Awakening in Virginia and slavery reform, 1785-1837.</b> " Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1981.
M-1544	Wollaston, Francis. <b>The secret history of a private man</b> (London, 1795). British Library.
M-1015	<b>Seiler, William H.</b> "The Anglican parish in Tidewater Virginia, 1607-

COLL #	TITLE
	1776." Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1948.
M-1090	<b>Selby, John Edward.</b> "A concept of liberty." Ph.D., Brown University, 1955.
M-1779	<b>A Select Collection of Lessons, Airs, Marches, Minuets, Reels, Jiggs, etc. With most favourite songs, for the guitar...</b>
M-1191	<b>Sellers, John Robert.</b> "The Virginia continental line, 1775-1780." Ph.D., Tulane University, 1968.
M-1911	Lambert, Franklin Talley. " <b>Selling Religion in the Consumer Revolution: George Whitfield and the Transatlantic Revivals, 1737-1745.</b> " Ph'D thesis. Northwestern University. 1990.
M-35	<b>Senter, Isaac.</b> Journal, 1775. Fordham University.
M-1708	Kay, Miryam Neulander. " <b>Separation of church and state in Jeffersonian Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1967.
M-193	Kelley, Darwin N. " <b>Separation of powers: the American development of separation of powers and the use of this principle in the Constitution of the United States, 1607-1787.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1953.
M-1467	Astell, Mary, <b>A serious proposal to the ladies</b> (London, 1697). Newberry Library.
M-143	<b>Serlio, Sebastiano.</b> Il settimo libro d'architettura (1575). Columbia University Library.
M-143	<b>Serlio, Sebastiano.</b> Libro primo d'architettura (Venetia, 1566). Columbia University Library.
M-1461	Heasel, Anthony. <b>Servant's book of knowledge</b> (London, 1773). Yale University.
M-1361	Glass, Hannah. <b>The servants directory or home keeper's companion</b> (London, 1760). Library of Congress.
MF-24	[ <b>Servants</b> ]. Domestic Servants in Philadelphia, 1780-1830.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1558	<b>Servants' indentures, 1750-1754 (MS 70.3).</b> Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-1564	Landon, Esther A. " <b>Seventeenth and eighteenth century English colonial music texts: an analysis of instructional content.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1977.
M-1742	<b>Shawen, Neil McDowell.</b> "The casting of a lengthened shadow: Jefferson's role in determining the site for a state university in Virginia." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.
M-1757	<b>Shea, William L.</b> "To defend Virginia: the evolution of the first colonial militia, 1607-1677." Ph.D., Rice University, 1975.
M-1336	[ <b>Sheep</b> ]. Willy, John. A treatise on sheep (Williamsburg, 1754). Virginia State Library.
M-1018	[ <b>Sheffield, Eng.</b> ] Shetchly's Sheffield directory, 1774. City of Sheffield Public Library.
M-1168	[ <b>Sheffield, Eng.</b> ] Smith, Joseph. Explanation or key to the various manufactures of Sheffield (Sheffield, 1816). Winterthur Museum Library.
M-1480	Walsh-Atkins, P.G. " <b>Shelburne and America, 1763-1783.</b> " Ph.D., Oxford University, 1971.
M-98.3-4	<b>Shelburne papers, 1710-1789.</b> William L. Clements Library.
M-98.21	<b>Shelburne papers, 1752-1767.</b> William L. Clements Library.
M-1357	<b>Sheldon, Marianne.</b> "Richmond, Virginia." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1975.
M-1882	<b>Sheldrake, Timothy.</b> <u>A Practical Essay on the Club-Foot.</u> National Library of Medicine. 1798.
M-1515	[ <b>Shenandoah River Valley, Va.</b> ] Carbone, Victor A. "Environment and prehistory in the Shenandoah Valley." Ph.D., Catholic University, 1976.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1275	[ <b>Shenandoah River Valley, Va.</b> ] Mitchell, Robert D. "The Upper Shenandoah Valley of Virginia during the 18th century." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969.
M-1889	[ <b>Shenandoah Valley</b> ] Index of Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their Descendants. University of Virginia.
M-1249	<b>Shepard, Edwin Lee.</b> "Administration of justice in revolutionary Virginia, 1770-1790." M.A., University of Virginia, 1974.
M-1754	<b>Shephard, David.</b> Papers from the Draper Manuscripts. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
MF-10.1-2	<b>Shephard, David.</b> Papers from the Draper Manuscripts, calendar of. State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
M-1117	<b>Shepherd, Andrew.</b> Account book, 1773-1790. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1317.2	<b>Shepherd, David, CIPHERING BOOK.</b> Ca. 1772-1780. Colonial Williamsburg.
M-1407	<b>Shepherd, James, Jr.</b> "A balance of payments for the thirteen colonies, 1768-1772." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1966.
M-1102	<b>Sheraton, T.</b> The cabinet dictionary (London, 1803). Privately owned.
M-1097	<b>Sherman, Susanna Ketchum.</b> "Post-revolutionary theatre in Virginia: 1784-1810." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1950.
M-1081	<b>Shetchly's Sheffield directory,</b> 1774. City of Sheffield Public Library.
M-1534	<b>Shevelow, Kathryn A.</b> "Fair-sexing it: Richard Steele's 'Tatler' and the evolution of a feminized prose in English periodical literature." Ph.D., University of California, San Diego, 1981.
M-133	<b>Shield, William H.,</b> and J. O'Keefe. The highland reel (London, n.d.). Library of Congress.
M-1843	[ <b>Ship taverns</b> ] Stafford County, Virginia, ship tavern ledger and



COLL #	TITLE
	daybook. 1752-1758.
M-1297	[ <b>Shipping</b> ]. Walton, Gary M. "A quantitative study of American colonial shipping." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1966.
MF-7	[ <b>Shipwrights</b> ] <b>Index of Early Southern Artists and Artisans, to 1821.</b> Museum of Early Southern Decorative Arts, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
M-1340.1-10	<b>Shirley Plantation papers, 1736-[1803]-1906.</b>
M-1302	Goldenberg, Joseph A. " <b>The ship building industry in colonial America.</b> " Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1969.
M-1639	<b>Shiverick, Nathan Crary.</b> "Virginia and the western land problems, 1776-1800." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1965.
M-1933	<b>Shockley, Martin Staples.</b> "A History of the Theatre in Richmond, Virginia, 1819-1839." Ph.D. thesis, University of North Carolina, 1937.
M-1555	<b>Shoe dealer's account book, 1762-1779.</b> Colonial Williamsburg Foundation. <b>See also:</b> M-1118.
M-161	<b>Shortess, J.</b> Harmonic architecture (London, 1741). Source of copy unknown.
M-1565	<b>Shonting, Donald A.</b> "Romantic aspects in the work of Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1977.
M-2027.1-2	<b>Shurcliff, Arthur Asahel, 1870-1957.</b> Arthur A. Shurcliff Collection of glass lantern slides. Massachusetts Historical Society.
M-1040	<b>Shy, John Willard.</b> "The British Army in North America, 1760-1775." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1961.
M-1663	<b>Sickbert, Murl Julius, Jr.</b> "The symphony in England: a contribution to 18th century musical scholarship." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1979.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1617	<b>Siener, William Harold.</b> "Economic development in revolutionary Virginia: Fredericksburg, 1750-1810." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1982.
M-1037	Bullock, Thomas. " <b>Silversmithing in colonial America.</b> " Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1955.
M-1271	[ <b>Simcoe, John Graves</b> ]. Danglade, James K. "John Graves Simcoe and the United States, 1775-1796." Ph.D., Ball State University, 1972.
M-1552	<b>Simcoe, John Graves.</b> Papers, 1776-1806. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1130.
M-98.8	<b>Simcoe, John Graves.</b> Papers, 1780-1781. William L. Clements Library.
M-197	<b>Simes, Thomas.</b> The military guide for young officers (London, 1776). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1320	Bloom, Jeanne G. " <b>Sir Edmund Andros:</b> a study in 17th century colonial administration." Ph.D., Yale University, 1962.
M-1105	Carson, Jane. " <b>Sir William Berkeley, Governor of Virginia:</b> a study in colonial policy." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1951.
M-1183	Prinz, Andrew. " <b>Sir William Gooch in Virginia:</b> the King's good servant." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1963.
M-1123	<b>Siske, James Harding.</b> "A history of the Eastern State Hospital of Virginia under the Galt family, 1773-1862." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1949.
M-1347	Burgess, Henry Jr. <b>Six concertos for the harpsichord</b> (London, 1740). British Museum.
M-1388	Stamitz, John. <b>Six concertos for the harpsicord, organ or piano-forte</b> (London, n.d.). Rowe Music Library, Cambridge University.
M-1388	Tartini, Giuseppe. <b>Six concertos in four parts</b> (London, n.d.). Rowe Music Library, Cambridge University.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1348	Arne, Dr., et al. <b>Six medley or comic overtures</b> (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1348	Bocherini, Luigi. <b>Six quatuors pour deux violins</b> (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1348	Agrell, Giovanni. <b>Six sonatas for two German flutes</b> (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1348	Battino. <b>Six sonatas for two violins</b> (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1348	Campioni, Carlo Antonio. <b>Six sonatas or duets for two violins</b> (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1348	Tessarini, Carlo. <b>Six sonatas or duets for two violins</b> (London, n.d.). British Library.
M-1348	Borghi, L. <b>Six sonates a deux violons</b> (Berlin, n.d.). British library.
M-1773	Krimmel, John Lewis. <b>Sketchbooks, 1809-1821</b> . Winterthur Museum and Library.
M-1074	Tazewell, Littleton Waller. <b>Sketches of his family written for the use of his children</b> (Mss., Norfolk, Va., 1823). Tazewell Papers, Virginia State Library.
M-1081	<b>Sketchley's Sheffield Directory, 1774</b> . City of Sheffield Public Library.
M-36.4	<b>Slaughter, Daniel F.</b> Papers, 1775. Duke University.
M-1829	Irwin, James Reid. " <b>Slave Agriculture and Staple Crops in the Virginia Piedmont.</b> " Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1986.
M-1619	Cody, Cheryll Ann. " <b>Slave demography and family formation: a community study of the Ball family plantations, 1720-1896.</b> " Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1982.
M-1579	Voelz, Peter M. " <b>Slave or soldier: the military impact of blacks in the colonial Americas.</b> " Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1978.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1402	[ <b>Slave trade</b> ]. Constantine, James R. "The African slave trade, a study of eighteenth century propaganda and public controversy." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1953.
M-1291	[ <b>Slave trade</b> ]. Hamm, Tommy J. "The American slave trade with Africa, 1620-1807." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1975.
M-1726	[ <b>Slave trade</b> ]. Jennings, Judith Gaile. "The campaign for the abolition of the British slave trade: the Quaker contribution, 1757-1807." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
M-1326	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Albert, Peter J. "The protean institution: the geography, economy and ideology of slavery in post-revolutionary Virginia." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1976.
M-1826	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Barber, Janet Campbell. "Old Age and the Life Course of Slaves. A Case Study of a Nineteenth Century Virginia Plantation." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1983.
M-1705	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Beatty, James Paul. "Thomas Jefferson and slavery." M.A., North Texas State University, 1973.
M-1707	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Bryce-Laporte, Roy S. "The conceptualization of the American slave plantation as a total institution." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1968.
M-1411	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Cassimere, Raphael, Jr. "The origins and early development of slavery in Maryland, 1633 to 1715." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1971.
M-1458	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Clinton, Catherine. "The plantation mistress: another side of southern slavery, 1780-1835." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980.
M-1066	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Coyner, Martin Boyd. "John Hartwell Cocke of Bremono: agriculture and slavery in the ante-bellum south." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1961.
M-1382	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Essig, James David. "Break every yoke: American evangelicals against slavery, 1770-1808." Ph.D., Yale University, 1978.
MF-32.1-2	[ <b>Slavery</b> ] Grimes, William. Life of William Grimes, the runaway slave,

COLL #	TITLE
	brought down to the present. 1855.
M-1829	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Irwin, James Reid. "Slave Agriculture and Staple Crops in the Virginia Piedmont." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1986.
M-1268	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Kulikoff, Allen. "Tobacco and slaves: population, economy, and society in eighteenth century Maryland." Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1976.
M-1818	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Major-Marable Family Papers, 1703-1929. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1831	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Medford, Edna Greene. "The Transition From Slavery to Freedom in a Diversified Economy: Virginia's Lower Peninsula, 1860-1900." Ph.D, University of Maryland, 1987.
M-1601	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Morgan, James C. "Negro culture in the United States: a study of four models for interpreting slavery in the U.S." Ph.D., New York University, 1982.
M-1160.2	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Mullin, Gerald W., Jr. "Patterns of slave behavior in eighteenth-century Virginia." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1968.
M-1575	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Parent, Anthony S. "'Either a fool or a fury': the emergence of paternalism in colonial Virginia slave society." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1982.
M-1830	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Schnittman, Suzanne Gehring. "Slavery in Virginia's Urban Tobacco Industry - 1840-1860." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1986.
M-1593	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Soderlund, Jean Ruth. "Conscience, interest, and power: the development of Quaker opposition to slavery in the Delaware Valley, 1688-1780." Ph.D., Temple University, 1982.
M-1646	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Statom, Thomas Ralph. "Negro slavery in 18th century Georgia." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1982.
M-1573	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Suttles, William C. "A trace of soul: the religion of Negro slaves on plantations of North America." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1979.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1608	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Sweig, Donald Mitchell. "Northern Virginia slavery: a statistical and demographic investigation." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1982.
M-1528	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken, Jr. "The Second Great Awakening in Virginia and slavery reform, 1785-1837." Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1981.
M-1577	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Westbury, Susan A. "Colonial Virginia and the Atlantic slave trade." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1981.
M-1504	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. White, Deborah. "Ain't I a woman? Female slaves in the antebellum south." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, 1979.
M-1295	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Windley, Lathan A. "A profile of runaway slaves in Virginia and South Carolina from 1730 through 1787." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1974.
M-1576	[ <b>Slavery</b> ]. Winkler, Karl T. "Of slavery in colonies--a study of the relationship between the unfolding of oversea territories and slavery on the basis of eighteenth-century colonial Virginia." Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universitaet Munchen (W. Germany), 1976. <b>In German.</b>
M-1927	[ <b>Slavery--Census, 1860</b> ] U.S. Census, 1860. Slave schedules for Henrico, James City, Kanawha, King George, King and Queen, & King William Counties in Virginia.
M-1292	Robinson, Donald. " <b>Slavery and sectionalism in the founding of the United States, 1787-1808.</b> " Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966.
M-1003	Cope, Robert Samuel. " <b>Slavery and servitude in the colony of Virginia in the seventeenth century.</b> " Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1950.
M-1091	Klein, Herbert Sanford. " <b>Slavery in Cuba and Virginia:</b> a comparative history of the first hundred years." M.A., University of Chicago, 1959.
M-1262	Lewis, Ronald. " <b>Slavery in the Chesapeake iron industry, 1776-1865.</b> " Ph.D., University of Akron, 1974.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1830	Schnittman, Suzanne Gehring. " <b>Slavery in Virginia's Urban Tobacco Industry - 1840-1860.</b> " Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1986.
M-1915	<b>Sloan, Herbert E.</b> "Principle and Interest: Thomas Jefferson and the Problem of Debt." Ph'D thesis. Columbia University. 1988.
M-1536	Wells, Christa M. Williams. " <b>A small herbal of little cost, 1762-1776:</b> a case study of a colonial herbal as a social and cultural document." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1980.
M-121	<b>Smith, Dr. Augustine.</b> Papers, 1779-1843. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1621	<b>Smith, Billy Gordon.</b> "Struggles of the 'lower sort': the lives of Philadelphia laboring people, 1750 to 1800." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1981.
M-24.5	<b>Charles Smith Ledger, 1757-1762.</b> University of North Carolina. One of the Frederick Hall Plantation Account Books.
M-24.3	<b>Christopher Smith Ledger, 1727-1731.</b> University of North Carolina. One of the Frederick Hall Plantation Account Books.
M-1185.11	<b>Smith, Francis.</b> See: Francis Smith letters, 1841-1846, in the Tazewell Papers, 1650-1899, Virginia State Library and Archives.
M-184	<b>Smith, Glenn Curtis.</b> "Pamphleteers and the American Revolution in Virginia, 1752-1776." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1937.
M-98.6	<b>Smith, Hubert S.</b> Collection, 1777-1782. William L. Clements Library.
M-19	<b>Smith, John.</b> The printer's grammar (London, 1755). Library of Congress.
M-76	<b>Smith, John and sons.</b> Letter book, vol. I (Sep 1774-Dec 1786). Maryland Historical Society.
M-1168	<b>Smith, Joseph.</b> Explanation or key to the various manufacturers of Sheffield (Sheffield, 1816). Winterthur Museum Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1182	<b>Smith, Loren.</b> "James Madison's library list of 1783 with critical introduction and notes." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1969.
M-1916	<b>Smith, Louise Zandberg,</b> "The Transforming Eye: Response to Landscape as a Measure of Social Sensibility." Ph'D thesis. University of Virginia. 1974.
M-1929	<b>Smith, Margaret Bayard.</b> Diversions of Sydney by a Friend of Youth, 1805. Published in Washington, D.C. Free Library of Philadelphia.
M-1068	<b>Smith, Paul Hubert.</b> "American loyalists in British military policy, 1775-1781." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1962.
M-1511	<b>Smith, Raymond A., III.</b> "A traveler's view of revolutionary America." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1981.
M-100	<b>Smith, Robert A.</b> "The technologies and working conditions of colonial free laborers." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1950.
M-1582	<b>Smith, Robert Gerard.</b> "Toward a system of law: law revision and codification in colonial America." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1977.
M-163	<b>Smith, Samuel.</b> Papers, 1772-1799. Library of Congress.
M-1651	<b>Smith, Timothy Alan.</b> "The southern folk-hymn, 1802-1860: a history of musical analysis, with notes on performance practice." M.A., Music, California State University at Fallerton, 1981.
M-36.4	<b>Smith, William Patterson.</b> Papers, 1792-1801. Duke University.
M-128	Welldon, W. and J. <b>The smith's right hand</b> (London, 1765). British Museum.
MF-13.3-5	<b>Smithsonian Year 1986-1987.</b> Microfilm edition (Washington, D.C., 1986).
M-1203	<b>Smyth of Nibley Papers, 1567-1641.</b> New York Public Library.
M-24.3	<b>Snelson, Major John.</b> Letter book, 1757-1775. University of North Carolina.



COLL #	TITLE
M-1537	Nash, Stanley D. " <b>Social attitudes toward prostitution in London from 1752 to 1829.</b> " Ph.D., New York University, 1980.
M-1238	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Benson, Dale Edward. "Wealth and power in Virginia, 1774-1776: a study of the organization of revolt." Ph.D., University of Maine, 1972.
M-1649	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Cecil-Fronsman, Bill. "The common whites: class and culture in antebellum North Carolina." Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1983.
M-1280	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Chotiner, Harry W. "The aristocracy of virtue: the American ruling class, 1783-1801." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Cruz, 1975.
M-1628	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Colomy, Paul Burbank. "Stunted differentiation: a sociological examination of Virginia's political elite, 1720-1850." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1982.
M-1610	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Connell-Ludwick, Donna Lynn. "Heraldry as a representation of English class identification among American colonial immigrants, 1600 to 1775." M.A., Chadron State College, 1982.
M-1492	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Holland, Lorraine Eve. "The rise and fall of the antebellum aristocracy: a generational analysis." Ph.D., University of California at Irvine, 1980.
M-1465	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Leaming, Hugo P. "Hidden Americans: the maroons of Virginia and the Carolinas." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1979.
M-1496	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Lowry, Charles B. "Class, politics, rebellion and regional development in proprietary North Carolina, 1697-1720." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1979.
M-1621	[ <b>Social classes</b> ]. Smith, Billy Gordon. "Struggles of the 'lower sort': the lives of Philadelphia laboring people, 1750 to 1800." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1981.
M-1704	Lee, Jean Butenhoff. " <b>The social order of a revolutionary people: Charles County, Maryland.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1984.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1324	Bradford, James. " <b>Society and government in Loudon County, 1790-1800.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1976.
M-1067	[ <b>Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts</b> ]. Nelson, John Kendall. "Anglican Missions in America, 1701-1725: a study of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1962.
M-1270	Diffendall, Anne. " <b>Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts</b> and assimilation of the foreign Protestants in British North America." Ph.D., University of Nebraska at Lincoln, 1974.
M-1605	Stone, Gary Wheeler. " <b>Society, housing and architecture in early Maryland: John Lewger's St. John's.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1982.
M-1685	<b>Society of Friends, Virginia.</b> Record book of quarterly meetings in Henrico County, Virginia, 1757-1778. Huntington Library.
M-1735	Oberseider, Nancy Lou. " <b>A socio-demographic study of the family as a social unit in Tidewater Virginia, 1660-1776.</b> " Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1975.
M-1593	<b>Soderlund, Jean Ruth.</b> "Conscience, interest, and power: the development of Quaker opposition to slavery in the Delaware Valley, 1688-1780." Ph.D., Temple University, 1982.
M-1650	Titus, James Russell Wade. " <b>Soldiers when they choose to be so: Virginians at war, 1754-1763.</b> " Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1983.
M-191	<b>Soltow, James H.</b> "The economic role of Williamsburg." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1956.
M-1026	Fothergill, John. <b>Some account of the late Peter Collinson</b> (London, 1770). American Philosophical Society.
M-1833	Turner, John William. " <b>Some Historical Factors that Influenced the Interpretation of Religion by the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation: 1926-1988.</b> " Ph.D., Virginia Commonwealth University, 1989.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1077	<b>Songs in the contrivance; Ballad opera liberetti.</b> New York Public Library.
M-1997	[ <b>Songs</b> ]. Music Books, [1775-183?]. Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.
M-1714	[ <b>South Carolina</b> ]. Butler, Alfloyd. "The Blacks' contribution of elements of African religion to Christianity in America: a Case study of the Great Awakening in South Carolina." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1975.
M-1716	[ <b>South Carolina</b> ]. Carl-White, Mary Allison. "The role of Black artisans in the building trades in the decorative arts in South Carolina's Charleston district, 1760-1800." Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1982.
M-1581	[ <b>South Carolina</b> ]. Derby, Doris Adelaide. "Black women basket makers: a study of domestic economy in Charleston County, South Carolina." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1980.
M-1721	[ <b>South Carolina</b> ]. Eliades, David K. "The Indian policy of colonial South Carolina, 1670-1763." Ph.D., University of South Carolina, 1981.
M-1383	[ <b>South Carolina</b> ]. Friedlander, Amy Ellen. "Carolina Huguenots: a study in cultural pluralism in the Low Country, 1679-1768." Ph.D., Emory University, 1979.
M-1132.1	[ <b>South Carolina</b> ]. Glen, James. Papers of James Glen, Governor of South Carolina, 1743-1756. <b>See:</b> Dalhousie Muniments, Scottish Record Office.
MF 27.1-2	St. James, Santee Episcopal Church McClellanville, <b>South Carolina</b> . Register and Vestry Minutes, 1758-1886.
MF-26.1-3	St. Paul's Stono Parish Records, Charleston County, <b>South Carolina</b> . Minutes, Account and Cash books, 1786-1869.
M-1502	[ <b>South Carolina</b> ]. Sydenham, Diane M. "Practitioner and patient: the practice of medicine in 18th century South Carolina." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
MF 28	Thomas Aston Coffin Plantation Records, 1800-1813. Beaufort Co., <b>South Carolina.</b>
M-1161.9-11	<b>South Carolina &amp; American general gazette</b> , 1764-1781. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1161.1-7	<b>South Carolina gazette</b> , 1731/2-1775. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1161.7-9	<b>South Carolina gazette and country journal</b> , 1765-1775. Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1161.9	<b>South Carolina weekly gazette</b> , 1759-1764 (three issues only). Charleston Library Society and other repositories.
M-1173.2	<b>South Farnham Parish</b> (Essex County, Va.). Vestry book, 1739-1876. Virginia State Library.
M-50	<b>Southall, Turner.</b> Receipt book, 1776-1780. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1478.1-22	<b>Southampton County, Va.</b> Deeds (1749-1840); Wills (1749-1842); Orders (1749-1849). Southampton County Clerk's Office.
M-1284	Hall, Cline E. " <b>The southern dissenting clergy and the American Revolution.</b> " Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1975.
M-1651	Smith, Timothy Alan. " <b>The southern folk-hymn, 1802-1860:</b> a history of musical analysis, with notes on performance practice." M.A., Music, California State University at Fullerton, 1981.
M-1370	<b>Sparling and Bolden letter book</b> , 1788-1799. Liverpool Public Library, Liverpool, England.
M-1040	Gelbach, Clyde Christian. " <b>Spencer Roane of Virginia, 1762-1822:</b> a judicial advocate of states' rights." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1955.
M-82.12	<b>Spencer, Rev. William, Diary, Dec. 1789-Jan. 1790.</b> Virginia Historical Society.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-50	<b>Spencer, William.</b> Diary, 1790. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1229	<b>Spode, Robert W.</b> "William Allison: merchant in an emerging nation." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1973.
M-1236	Davis, Thomas Robert. " <b>Sport and exercise in the lives of selected colonial Americans:</b> Massachusetts and Virginia, 1770-1775." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1970.
M-1572	[ <b>Sports</b> ]. Struna, Nancy L. "The cultural significance of sports in the colonial Chesapeake and Massachusetts." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1979.
M-37	<b>Spotswood, Alexander.</b> Letters, 1710-1712. North Carolina Department of Archives and History.
M-36.4	<b>Spotswood, Alexander.</b> Papers, 1732. Duke University.
M-1555	<b>Spotswood, Alexander.</b> Papers, 1646-1830. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-48
M-121	[ <b>Spotswood family</b> ]. Hunter and Spotswood families documents (typescripts), 1742-1790. Privately owned.
M-1163	[ <b>Spotsylvania County, Va.</b> ] St. George's Parish vestry book, 1746-1817. University of Virginia.
M-1807.1-4	<b>Sprengel, P.N.</b> Handwerke in Tabellen. Berlin, 1767-1777. Columbia University.
M-1843	<b>Stafford County, Virginia, ship tavern ledger and daybook.</b> 1752-1758.
M-1743	<b>Stagg, J.C.A.</b> "The revolt against Virginia: Republican politics and the commencement of the War of 1812." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1974.
M-1388	<b>Stamitz, Johann.</b> Six concertos for the harpsicord, organ, or piano-forte (London, n.d.). Rowe Music Library, Cambridge University.
M-1290	Bennish, Leroy J. " <b>The Stamp Act Congress.</b> " Ph.D., Duke

COLL #	TITLE
	University, 1967.
Microcards	[ <b>Stamp Act, 1765</b> ]. Watson, D.H. "Barlow Trecothick and other associates of Lord Rockingham during the Stamp Act crisis, 1765-1766." Thesis, Sheffield University, 1957.
M-1989.1-30	<b>Stampp, Kenneth, ed.</b> Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series E. Part III. University of Virginia Library.
M-1987.1-17	<b>Stampp, Kenneth, ed.</b> Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War. Series M. Part II. Virginia Historical Society.
M-1174.1-3	<b>State Agent's loose papers, 1775-1795.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-1217.1-2	<b>State Gazette of North Carolina (Newbern &amp; Edonton), 1787-1799.</b> Herald of Freedom. Various Repositories.
M-1646	<b>Statom, Thomas Ralph.</b> "Negro slavery in 18th century Georgia." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1982.
M-1319	Otto, John S. " <b>Status differences and the archeological record.</b> " Ph.D., University of Florida, 1975.
M-1250	Robinson, Helena Marie Mast. " <b>Status of the feme covert in 18th century Virginia.</b> " M.A., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-1917	<b>Steele, Richard Bruce.</b> "Gracious Affection" and "True Virtue" in the Experimental Theologies of Jonathan Edwards and John Wesley. Ph'D thesis. Marquette University. 1990.
M-1406	Morton, Joseph C. " <b>Stephen Bordley of colonial Annapolis.</b> " Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1964.
M-68.1-10	<b>Steuart, Charles.</b> Papers, 1524-1882. National Library of Scotland.
M-1130	<b>Steuart, Charles.</b> Papers, 1762-1789. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-56	<b>Steuart, Charles.</b> Letter books, 1751-1763. Historical Society of

COLL #	TITLE
	Pennsylvania. <b>See also:</b> M-32.
M-118.1-11	<b>Stevens's facsimiles.</b> Index, vols. I-XXIV, 1773-1783 (London, 1898). University of North Carolina.
M-120	<b>Stevens, Henry.</b> Genesis of these United States (London, 1956). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1183	<b>Stevens, L. Tomlin.</b> "Carter Braxton: signer of the Declaration of Independence." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1969.
M-93	<b>Stewart, James.</b> Extracts from plocacosmos: or, the whole art of hair dressing (London, 1782). College of William and Mary.
M-1344	<b>Stewart, Peter.</b> "The commercial history of Hampton Roads, Virginia, 1815-1860." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1967.
M-138	<b>Stine, Richard D.</b> "The Philadelphia theater, 1682-1829." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1951.
M-1160.1	[ <b>Stith, William</b> ]. Tsuruta, Toshiko. "William Stith, historian of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1957.
M-1744	<b>Stokes, William E.</b> "Randolph of Roanoke: the early career of John Randolph of Roanoke, 1773-1805." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1955.
M-1605	<b>Stone, Gary Wheeler.</b> "Society, housing and architecture in early Maryland: John Lewger's St. John's." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1982.
M-1039	Herndon, George Melvin. " <b>The story of hemp in colonial Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1959.
M-1040	<b>Stoutamire, Albert L.</b> "A history of music in Richmond, Virginia, from 1742 to 1865." Ed.D., Florida State University, 1960.
M-98.5	<b>Strachey papers, 1773-1774.</b> William L. Clements Library.
M-1780	<b>Stradella, A.</b> Oratorio di Sr. Gio. Battista. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1345	Janson, Charles M. <b>The stranger in America</b> (London, 1807). Duke University Library.
M-1453	<b>Strasser, Susan May.</b> "Never done: the ideology and technology of household work, 1850-1930." Ph.D., State University of New York at Stony Brook, 1977.
M-1757.1-2	<b>Streeter, Donald.</b> Collection. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-187	Rhodes, Danile Durham. " <b>The struggle for religious liberty in Virginia, 1740-1802.</b> " Ph.D., Duke University, 1951.
M-1621	Smith, Billy Gordon. " <b>Struggles of the 'lower sort':</b> the lives of Philadelphia laboring people, 1750 to 1800." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1981.
M-1572	<b>Struna, Nancy L.</b> "The cultural significance of sport in the colonial Chesapeake and Massachusetts." Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1979.
M-98.6	<b>Stuart, James.</b> Papers, 1780. William L. Clements Library.
M-1745	<b>Stuart, Reginald Charles.</b> "Encounter with Mars: Thomas Jefferson's view of war." Ph.D., University of Florida, 1974.
M-1020	<b>Stuart-Linton, Charles E.T.</b> The Stewarts, Vol. IX: Letters to Traquair (Edinburgh: The Stewart Society, 1953). Library of Congress.
M-1109	<b>Stuart-Stevenson papers.</b> National Library of Scotland. <b>See also:</b> M-1110.2
M-1834	<b>Stubaus, Karen R.</b> " "The Good Creatures": Drinking Law and Custom in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts and Virginia." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1984.
M-1749	Wall, Charles Coleman. " <b>Students and student life at the University of Virginia, 1825 to 1861.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1978.
M-1827	Wilson, Jack Hubert Jr. " <b>A Study of the Late Prehistoric, Protohistoric, and Historic Indians of the Carolina and Virginia Piedmont. Structure, Process, and Ecology.</b> " Ph.D., University of



COLL #	TITLE
	North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1983.
M-1656	Giesy, Marya Hannum. " <b>A study of the similarities in the fingering principles of the 18th and 20th centuries.</b> " D.M.A., Ohio State University, 1979.
M-1628	Colomy, Paul Burbank. " <b>Stunted differentiation:</b> a sociological examination of Virginia's political elite, 1720-1850." Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles, 1982.
M-1643	<b>Sturdevant, Rick Willard.</b> "Quest for Eden: George Washington's frontier land interest." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1982.
M-1337	[ <b>Stuyvesant</b> ] <b>Petrus Stuyvesant Letterbook, 1753-1763,1780.</b> New York Historical Society.
MF-3	" <b>The Subject and Source Guide to Early Virginia, 1607-1660</b> ". Richmond, 1982.
M-1904	Doe, Donald Bartlett. " <b>The Sublime As An Esthetic Correlative: A Study of Late Eighteenth Century Aesthetic Theory, Landscape Painting and Gothic Drama.</b> " Ph'd thesis. Ohio University. 1977.
M-1674	Farren, Donald. " <b>Subscription:</b> a study of the 18th century American book trade." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1982.
M-1664	<b>Suehs, Hermann Charles.</b> "The development, implementation, and assessment of a course of study for the instruction of certain improvisational techniques in the performance of Baroque music from 1679 to 1741." D.M.A., Catholic University, 1979.
M-1173.2	<b>Suffolk Parish</b> (Nansemond County, Va.). Vestry book 1749-1856. Virginia State Library.
M-151	<b>Sully, Julia.</b> Portrait file/Virginia art index. Virginia State Library.
M-1604	[ <b>Sully, Thomas</b> ]. Rossheim, Beth N. "Thomas Sully (1783-1872): beginning portraits in Norfolk." M.A., Old Dominion University, 1981.
M-36.3	Missionary Society of Connecticut, Trustees. <b>A summary of Christian</b>

COLL #	TITLE
	<b>doctrine and practice:</b> designed especially for the use of the people of the new settlements of the United States of America (Hartford, 1804). Duke University Library.
M-1501	<b>Summers, Norma S.</b> "Benjamin Franklin: printing entrepreneur." Ph.D., University of Alabama, 1979.
M-97	<b>Sun Fire Company Minutes.</b> Mr. Thomas Duffey, Norfolk, Va.
M-1746	<b>Sung, Carolyn Hoover.</b> "Peter Force: Washington printer and creator of the American archives." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1985.
M-1596	Carp, E. Wayne. " <b>Supplying the Revolution:</b> Continental Army administration and American political culture, 1775-1783." Ph.D., University of California at Berkeley, 1981.
M-1913	Pauw, Amy Plantinga. "The <b>Supreme Harmony of all': Jonathan Edwards and the Trinity.</b> Ph'D thesis. Yale University. 1990.
M-1173.1	[ <b>Surry County, Va.</b> ] Albemarle Parish vestry book, 1742-1787. Virginia State Library.
M-117.24-28	<b>Surry County, Va.</b> Court orders, 1671-1785. Surry County Clerk's Office.
M-1080.1-15	<b>Surry County, Va.</b> Court records, 1652-1831. Surry County Clerk's Office.
M-1298	[ <b>Surry County, Va.</b> ] Kelly, Kevin P. "Economic and social development of 17th century Surry County, Virginia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1972.
M-1288	Holsinger, John C. " <b>A survey of the major arguments used by English promoters</b> to encourage colonization and interest in America in the early colonial era." Ph.D., Temple University, 1967.
M-98.21	Rankin, Hugh F., and Susan S. Armstrong. " <b>Survey of the manuscripts in the Chicago Historical Society;</b> Newberry Library; University of Chicago; and William L. Clements Library." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Incorporated, 1956.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1573	<b>Suttles, William C.</b> "A trace of soul: the religion of Negro slaves on plantations of North America." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1979.
M-162	<b>Suviranta, Br.</b> The theory of the balance of trade in England (Helsingors, 1923). Princeton University Library.
M-105	<b>Swan, Abraham.</b> The British Architect: or the builders treasury of staircases (London, n.d.). Avery Library.
M-1394	<b>Swan, Abraham.</b> Designs for chimnies (London, 1765). Kocher Collection, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1553	<b>Sweeney papers,</b> 1830-1884. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1118
M-1608	<b>Sweig, Donald Mitchell.</b> "Northern Virginia slavery: a statistical and demographic investigation." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1982.
M-1502	<b>Sydenham, Diane M.</b> "Practitioner and patient: the practice of medicine in 18th century South Carolina." Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979.
M-1663	Sickbert, Murl Julius, Jr. " <b>The symphony in England:</b> a contribution to 18th century musical scholarship." Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1979.
M-1488	Cullen, George F. " <b>Talking to a whirlwind:</b> the Loyalist printer in America, 1763-1783." Ph.D., West Virginia University, 1979.
M-1248	<b>Tanner, Carol Minor.</b> "John Page of Rosewell." M.A., University of Virginia, 1944.
M-1371	[ <b>Tarleton papers</b> ] American Material from the Tarleton Papers, (18th Century). Liverpool Public Libraries, Liverpool.
M-1388	<b>Tartini, Giuseppe.</b> Six concertos in four parts (London, n.d.). Rowe Music Library, Cambridge University.
M-1017	<b>Tate, Thaddeus W., Jr.</b> "The Negro in Eighteenth Century Williamsburg." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1957.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1843	[ <b>Taverns</b> ] Stafford County, Virginia, ship tavern ledger and daybook. 1752-1758.
M-34	[ <b>Taxation</b> ]. Albermarle County, Va. Personal property tax lists, 1782-1790. Virginia State Library.
M-1835.1-8	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Alexandria City Land and Personal Property Tax Records, 1787 - 1850. Virginia State Library
M-1234	[ <b>Taxation</b> ]. Becker, Robert A. "Politics of taxation in America, 1763-1783." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1971.
M-142	[ <b>Taxation</b> ]. Dulany, Daniel. Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies (Annapolis, 1765). Maryland Diocesan Library (Peabody Institute Library).
M-1836	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Fredericksburg Land Tax Records, 1782 - 1850. Virginia State Library
M-1837.1-8	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Hanover County Land Tax Lists, 1782 - 1863. Virginia State Library
M-1838.1-8	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Hanover County Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782 -1863. Virginia State Library
M-1938.1-5	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Henrico County Land Tax Books, 1799-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1939.1-6	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Isle of Wight County Land Tax Books, 1782-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1940.1-2	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] King George County Land Tax Books, 1782-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1940.3-4	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] King William County Land Tax Books, 1782-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1935.1-4	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] King William County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists: 1782-1793, 1833-1863. Original: Virginia State Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1420	[ <b>Taxation</b> ]. Kinnamon, John A. "The internal revenues of colonial Maryland." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1955.
M-1839	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Lancaster County Land Tax Book, 1782 - 1850. Virginia State Library
M-1936.1-6	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Nansemond County, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1861. Original: Virginia State Library.
M-1734	[ <b>Taxation</b> ]. Neely, Frederick Tilden. "The development of Virginia taxation, 1775 to 1860." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1956.
M-1840.1-4	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Norfolk Borough Land and Property Tax Records, 1782 - 1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1941.1-3	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Petersburg City Land [Tax] Books, 1788-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1841	[ <b>Taxation</b> ] Warwick County Personal Property Tax Records, 1782 - 1861. Virginia State Library.
M-1759	<b>Taylor, Francis.</b> Diary, 1786-1790; 1792; 1794-1799. Virginia State Library.
M-1454	<b>Taylor, Maxwell F., Jr.</b> "The influence of religion on white attitudes toward the Indian in the early settlement of Virginia." Ph.D., Emory University, 1970.
M-1832	<b>Taylor, Thomas H. Jr.</b> "The Williamsburg Restoration and Its Reception By The American Public: 1926-1942." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1989.
M-1185.1-11	<b>Tazewell family.</b> Papers, 1650-1899. Virginia State Library.
M-1074	[ <b>Tazewell family</b> ]. Tazewell, Littleton Waller. Sketches of his family, Norfolk, Virginia, 1823 (mss.). Virginia State Library and Archives.
M-1552	<b>Tazewell, Henry.</b> Papers, 1664-1805. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1117.
M-1074	<b>Tazewell, Littleton Waller.</b> Sketches of his family written by Littleton

COLL #	TITLE
	Waller Tazewell for the use of his children, Norfolk, 1823 (mss.). Tazewell Papers, Virginia State Library.
M-1079	[ <b>Tazewell, Littleton Waller</b> ]. Toombs, Kenneth. "The life of Littleton Waller Tazewell." M.A., University of Virginia, 1955.
M-1117	<b>Teagle-Lee papers</b> , 1808-1877. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-100	Smith, Robert A. " <b>The technologies and working conditions of colonial free laborers.</b> " Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1950.
M-1386	York, Nell Longley. " <b>Technology in revolutionary America, 1760-1790.</b> " Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1978.
M-1569	<b>Templin, Thomas E.</b> "Henry 'Lighthouse Harry' Lee: a biography." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
M-1567	[ <b>Tenent, Gilbert</b> ]. Coalter, Milton J. "The life of Gilbert Tenent." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1982.
M-1017	<b>Tennant, John.</b> Every man his own doctor, 2nd ed. (Williamsburg and Annapolis, 1734). New York Academy of Medicine.
M-1477	<b>Tennant, John.</b> Every man his own doctor, 3rd ed. (Williamsburg and Annapolis, 1736). Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1263	<b>Terman, William T.</b> "The American revolution and the Baptist and Presbyterian clergy of Virginia: a study of dissenter opinion and action." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1974.
M-36.4	<b>Terrasson, Antoine and Barthelmy.</b> Papers, 1779-1783. Duke University.
M-1467	Amhurst, N. <b>Terrae fillus</b> (London, 1762). Newberry Library.
M-1348	<b>Tessarini, Carlo.</b> Six sonatas or duets for two violins (London, n.d.). British Library.
MF 43.1-25	[ <b>Textile Design-Catalogs</b> ]. Textile Designs, 1840-1985, in the Victoria and Albert Museum. Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1095	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Armstrong, Susan S. "A repertoire of the American colonial theatre." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1955.
M-161	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Ireland, Joseph N. Records of the New York Stage (New York, 1866). University of North Carolina Library.
M-1405	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Kussrow, Van Carl, Jr. "On with the show: a study of public arguments in favor of theatre in America." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1959.
M-1448	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Little, Paul J. "Reactions to the theatre: Virginia, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, 1665-1793." Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1964.
M-1091	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. McNamara, Brooks Barry. "The development of the American playhouse in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Tulane University, 1965.
M-1600	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Morales, Donald M. "African American folk survivals in contemporary Black American theater." Ph.D., State University of New York at Stony Brook, 1981.
M-1934	[ <b>Theater</b> ] Pickering, Roger. <u>Reflections upon theatrical expression in tragedy with a proper introduction and appendix</u> . London, 1755. Filmed by the University of Illinois.
M-38	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Richardson, Genevieve. "Costuming on the American stage, 1751-1901: a study of major developments in wardrobe practice and costume style." Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1953.
M-1412	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Ritchey, Robert D. "A history of the Baltimore stage in the eighteenth century." Ph.D., Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Medical College, 1971.
M-126	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Saunders, George. Treatise on theatres (London, 1790). Haverford College Library.
M-1097	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Sherman, Susanna Ketchum. "Post-revolutionary theatre in Virginia, 1784-1810." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1950.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1933	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Shockley, Martin Staples. "A History of the Theatre in Richmond, Virginia, 1819-1839." Ph.D. thesis, University of North Carolina, 1937.
M-138	[ <b>Theater</b> ]. Stine, Richard D. "The Philadelphia Theater, 1682-1829." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1951.
MF-34.1-18	[ <b>Theater</b> ] Wilkinson, Tate (1739-1803), <u>Memoirs of his own life</u> . York, 1790. Microfiche publication by Research Publications.
M-135	Land, Robert H. " <b>Theatre in colonial Virginia</b> ." M.A., University of Virginia, 1936.
M-137	<b>Theatre Royal manuscripts, 1778-1779</b> . New York Historical Society.
M-1909	Klein, George Jay. " <b>Theme and Form in English Landscape Poetry</b> ." Ph'D thesis. University of Oregon. 1974.
M-143	Vitruvius. <b>The theory and practice of architecture</b> (London, 1703). Columbia University Library.
M-162	Suviranta, Br. <b>The theory of the balance of trade in England</b> (Helsingors, 1923). Princeton University Library.
M-1937	Hofstra, Warren R. (b. 1947). " <b>These Fine Prospects, Frederick County, Virginia, 1738-1840</b> ." Ph.D. thesis. University of Virginia, 1985
M-1437	Grimmelman, Jan E.L. " <b>This world and the next: religion, death, success, and love in Jefferson's Virginia</b> ." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1977.
M-1747	<b>Thistlethwaite, Mark Edward</b> . "The image of George Washington: studies in mid-nineteenth-century American history painting." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1977.
M-1594.1-16	<b>Thistlewood collection, 1720-1853</b> . Lincolnshire Archives, England.
M-1528	<b>Thomas, Arthur Dicken, Jr</b> . "The second Great Awakening in Virginia and slavery reform, 1785-1837." Ph.D., Union Theological



COLL #	TITLE
	Seminary, 1981.
M-1705	Beatty, James Paul. " <b>Thomas Jefferson and slavery.</b> " M.A., North Texas State University, 1973.
M-1039	Harrold, Frances Long. " <b>Thomas Jefferson and the Commonwealth of Virginia: a study in constitutional thought.</b> " Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College, 1960.
M-1452	Roberson, Samuel A. " <b>Thomas Jefferson and the 18th century landscape garden movement in England.</b> " Ph.D., Yale University, 1974.
M-162	Meison, Adolf F. " <b>Thomas Jefferson, war governor of Virginia.</b> " Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1942.
M-1695	Anderson, Judith L. " <b>Thomas Jefferson's case for an arcadian America.</b> " Ph.D., Indiana University, 1970.
M-1696	Cragan, Thomas M. " <b>Thomas Jefferson's early attitude toward manufacturing, agriculture and commerce.</b> " Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1965.
M-1994.1-16	Jefferson, Thomas. <b>The Thomas Jefferson Papers: A Microfilm Edition of the Thomas Jefferson Coolidge Collection of Manuscripts at the Massachusetts Historical Society.</b>
M-1699	Gurley, James Lafayette. " <b>Thomas Jefferson's philosophy and theology:</b> as related to his political principles, including separation of church and state." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1975.
M-1906	Franklin, Rachel Elaine. " <b>Thomas Jefferson's Poplar Forest.</b> " Ph'D thesis. Middle Tennessee State University. 1989.
M-1718	Conner, Jett B. " <b>Thomas Paine and the first principles of democratic republics.</b> " Ph.D., University of Colorado at Boulder, 1980.
M-1604	Rosshiem, Beth N. " <b>Thomas Sully (1783-1872):</b> beginning portraits in Norfolk." M.A., Old Dominion University, 1981.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1566	Anderson, James D. " <b>Thomas Wharton, 1730/1-1784:</b> merchant in Philadelphia." Ph.D., University of Akron, 1977.
M-158	<b>Thomson, Robert P.</b> "The merchant in Virginia, 1700-1775." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1955. <b>See also:</b> M-79.2
M-1585	<b>Thorne, Edward.</b> Arithmetic book, 1761. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1618	<b>Thorp, Daniel B.</b> "Moravian colonization of Wachovia, 1753-1772: the maintenance of community in late colonial North Carolina." Ph.D., The Johns Hopkins University, 1982.
M-1563	Jenkins, William W. " <b>Three centuries of development of the Pocahontas story in American literature: 1608-1908.</b> " Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1977.
M-1219	Hewitt, James. <b>Three sonatas for the piano</b> (New York, 1796). Library of Congress.
M-127	Fiennes, Celia. <b>Through England on a side saddle in the time of William and Mary</b> (London, 1888). Library of Congress.
M-1624	Kwilecki, Susan Eugenia. " <b>Through the needle's eye:</b> religion in the lives of wealthy colonial Americans." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1982.
M-1318	<b>Thruston, Robert Reade.</b> Papers, 1653-1838. Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky.
Microcard	<b>Thwaites, Reuben Gold,</b> ed. "Early western travels, 1748-1846."
M-76	<b>Tilghman, Tench.</b> Papers, 1731-1808. Maryland Historical Society.
M-1286	Head, John M. " <b>Time to rend:</b> the members of the Continental Congress and the decision for American independence, 1774-1776." Ph.D., Brown University, 1966.
M-1650	<b>Titus, James Russell Wade.</b> "Soldiers when they chose to be so: Virginians at war, 1754-1763." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1983.
M-1757	Shea, William L. " <b>To defend Virginia:</b> the evolution of the first

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	colonial militia, 1607-1677." Ph.D., Rice University, 1975.
M-62.6	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Anderson, Robert. Tobacco letter book, 1698-1717. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1204	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Arents, George. Tobacco collection, 1730-1797. New York Public Library.
M-2048	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Buchanan & Simpson. Business Books, 1754-1773. Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh.
M-1677	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Byrd, William II. Accounts as Solicitor General of the colonies and Receiver of the Tobacco Tax, 1688-1704. Privately owned. <b>See also:</b> M-1375.
M-1330	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Clemens, Paul. "From tobacco to grain: economic development on Maryland's Eastern Shore, 1660-1750." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1974.
M-1559-1560	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Corbin, Richard. Papers, 1746-1825. Tobacco book. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-30	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Dialogue between Thomas Sweet-Scented, William Oronoco, planters ... and Justice Love-Country .... (Williamsburg, 1732). John Carter Brown Library.
M-1770	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Herndon, George Melvin. "A history of tobacco in Virginia, 1613-1680." M.A., University of Virginia, 1956.
M-16.2	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Mackerchen, Daniel. A memorial relating to the tobacco trade (Williamsburg, 1737). Library of Congress.
M-2047	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Port of Glasgow. Customs Accounts, vols 1-25. Scottish Record Office.
M-180	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Present state of the tobacco-trade (London, 1751). Harvard University Library.
M-1028.5	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Public Records Office, Colonial Office 390/5.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1033	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Rapun, N.J. Instruccion general de el cultivo de tavacos, 1764 (mss.). Arents Collection, New York Public Library.
M-1830	[ <b>Tobacco</b> ]. Schnittman, Suzanne Gehring. "Slavery in Virginia's Urban Tobacco Industry - 1840-1860." Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1986.
M-1268	Kulikoff, Allen. " <b>Tobacco and slaves:</b> population, economy, and society in 18th century Maryland." Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1976.
M-1531	<b>Tomes, Nancy Jane.</b> "The persuasive institution: Thomas Story Kirkbride and the art of asylum-keeping, 1841-1883." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1978.
M-1118	<b>Tompkins, Christopher.</b> Account book, 1819-1821. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-129	<b>Tool catalogs,</b> 1770-1804. Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. <b>See also:</b> M-1224.1-7.
M-1079	<b>Toombs, Kenneth.</b> "The life of Littleton Waller Tazewell." M.A., University of Virginia, 1955.
M-1582	Smith, Robert Gerard. " <b>Toward a system of law:</b> law revision and codification in colonial America." Ph.D., Cornell University, 1977.
M-1089.1-3	<b>Townshend papers,</b> 1765-1767. Dalkeith House, Dalkeith, Midlothian, England.
M-1573	Suttles, William C. " <b>A trace of soul:</b> the religion of Negro slaves on plantations of North America." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1979.
M-1265	[ <b>Trade</b> ]. Blathwayt, William. Account of British trade in America, 1682-1714 (mss.). Phillips Collection, Library of Congress.
M-106	[ <b>Trade</b> ]. Carter, Landon. A letter from a gentleman in Virginia, to the merchants of Great Britain, trading to that colony (London, 1754). Boston Athenaeum.
M-1198	[ <b>Trade</b> ]. Clark, Malcolm. "The coastwise trade and Carribbean trade of the Chesapeake Bay, 1696-1776." Ph.D., Georgetown University, 1969.

COLL #	TITLE
M-123	[ <b>Trade</b> ]. Essay on the increase in trade (London, 1749). John Carter Brown Library, Brown University.
M-1410	[ <b>Trade</b> ]. McCusker, John J., Jr. "The rum trade and the balance of payments of the thirteen continental colonies, 1650-1775." Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1970.
M-1198	[ <b>Trade</b> ]. Sargent, Charles W. "Virginia and the West Indies trade, 1740-1765." Ph.D., University of New Mexico, 1967.
M-1930.1-19	[ <b>Trade cards</b> ] Banks Collection of Trade Cards in the British Museum.
M-1931.1-27	[ <b>Trade cards</b> ] Heal Collection of Trade Cards in the British Museum.
M-1350	Hillier, Susan. " <b>The trade of the Virginia colony, 1606-1660.</b> " Ph.D., Liverpool University, 1972.
M-1033	[ <b>Trade regulation</b> ]. Johnson, Robert. "Government regulation of business enterprise in Virginia, 1750-1820." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1958.
M-91	[ <b>Trade regulation</b> ]. Scheick, Donald Bowie. "The regulation of commodity currency in colonial Virginia." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1954.
M-90	Tyack, N.C.P. " <b>The trade relations of Bristol with Virginia during the seventeenth century.</b> " M.A., University of Bristol, 1930.
M-1844.1-3	[ <b>Trades</b> ] Birmingham trade directories. Central Public Library, Birmingham. 1767 - 1830.
M-1926. 1-3	[ <b>Trades</b> ] Liverpool Directories, 1766-1824.
M-1887.1-60	[ <b>Trades</b> ] London [England] Directories From The Guildhall Library. Groups 1 & 2. 1677-1855. Research Publications.
M-1666	Lister, George. " <b>Traditions of keyboard technique from 1650 to 1750.</b> " Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1979.
M-144	Le Clerc. <b>Traite d'architecture</b> (Paris, 1714). Columbia University

COLL #	TITLE
	Library.
M-1916	Smith, Louise Zandberg, "The <b>Transforming Eye: Response to Landscape as a Measure of Social Sensibility.</b> " Ph'D thesis. University of Virginia. 1974.
M-1831	Medford, Edna Greene. " <b>The Transition From Slavery to Freedom in a Diversified Economy: Virginia's Lower Peninsula, 1860-1900.</b> " Ph.D, University of Maryland, 1987.
M-1168	[ <b>Transporation of criminals</b> ]. Oldham, Wilfrid. "The administration of the system of transportation of British convicts, 1763-1793." Ph.D., University of London, 1933.
M-1414	[ <b>Travel accounts</b> ]. Earnest, Grace F. "City life in the Old South: the British traveller's image." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1966.
M-1345	[ <b>Travel accounts</b> ]. Janson, Charles. The stranger in America.... (London, 1807). Duke University Library.
M-1018	[ <b>Travel accounts</b> ]. Plee, Auguste. Esquisses faites au cours d'un voyage aux Etats-Unis, Canada, Antilles, 1809-1825 (mss.). Museum d'Histoire Naturelle.
M-1511	[ <b>Travel accounts</b> ]. Smith, Raymond A., III. "A traveler's view of revolutionary America." Ph.D., University of Texas at Austin, 1981.
M-1068	<b>Treacy, Mildred Freeman.</b> "Nathaniel Greene and the southern campaign, August 1780-April 1781." Ph.D., University of Utah, 1962.
M-1169.10-14	[ <b>Treasurer's Office</b> ] Virginia. Treasurer's Office. Papers, 1777-1800. Virginia State Library.
M-1170	Case, Geminiani F. <b>A treatise of good taste in the art of musick</b> (London, 1749). Library of Congress.
M-196	Bland, Humphrey. <b>A treatise of military discipline</b> (London, 1727). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1336	Wily, John. <b>A treatise on the propagation of sheep</b> (Williamsburg, 1765). Virginia State Library.

COLL #	TITLE
M-126	Saunders, George. <b>Treatise on theatres</b> (London, 1790). Haverford College Library.
Microcards.	[ <b>Trecothick, Barlow</b> ] D.H. Watson. "Barlow Trecothick and other associates of Lord Rockingham During the Stamp Act Crisis". 1765-1766. Sheffield University.
M-1212	<b>Treon, John A.</b> "Martin v. Hunter's lessee: a case study." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1970.
MF-2	<b>True, Ransom B.</b> , ed. The biographical dictionary of early Virginia, 1607-1660 (Richmond, 1982).
M-1343	<b>True, Ransom B.</b> "Land transactions in Louisa County, Virginia, 1765-1812: a quantitative analysis." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1976.
MF-3	<b>True, Ransom B.</b> The subject and source guide to early Virginia, 1607-1660 (Richmond, 1982).
M-35	<b>Trumbull, Jonathan.</b> Journal, 1740-1809. Fordham University.
M-1472	<b>Trusler, John.</b> The honours of the table (Dublin, 1791). Yale University.
M-1430	[ <b>Tryon, William</b> ]. Henner, Solomon. "The career of William Tryon as governor of the province of New York, 1771-1780." Ed.D., New York University, 1968.
M-1772	<b>Tschan, Francis Joesph.</b> "The Virginia planters: some aspects of the economic history of Virginia, 1700-1775." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1916.
M-1160.1	<b>Tsuruta, Toshiko.</b> "William Stith: historian of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1957.
M-1032	<b>Tucker-Coleman Papers.</b> St. George Tucker Notebooks. 1794-95, 1813-15, 1815, 1816, 1819. College of William and Mary.
M-1748	<b>Tucker, David.</b> "Jefferson's Notes on the State of Virginia." Ph.D.,

COLL #	TITLE
	Claremont Graduate School, 1981.
M-36.4	<b>Tucker, Henry St. George.</b> Papers, 1766-1775. Duke University Library.
M-1123	<b>Tucker, Rev. J.</b> Letter, 1766 September 1, to Rev. T. Birch. British Museum.
M-182.1-10	<b>Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley.</b> Papers, 1784-1851. College of William and Mary.
M-75	[ <b>Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley</b> ]. Turrentine, Percy Winfield. "Life and works of Nathaniel Beverley Tucker." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1952.
M-1086.1-2	[ <b>Tucker, St. George</b> ]. Blackstone's <u>Commentaries</u> , edited by St. George Tucker. Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1554	<b>Tucker, St. George.</b> Collection, 1771-1821. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1130
M-1445	[ <b>Tucker, St. George</b> ]. Cullen, Charles T. "St. George Tucker and law in Virginia, 1772-1804." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1971.
M-1034	[ <b>Tucker, St. George</b> ]. Eggleston, Joseph Jr. Letter to St. George Tucker, Japan, 4 October 1780 (mss.). Privately owned.
M-55.1	<b>Tucker, St. George.</b> Manuscript poems, 1779. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1158.1-2	<b>Tucker, St. George.</b> Notebooks of cases in the General, District and Court of Appeals in Virginia, 1786-1811 (mss.). Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1021.1-44	<b>Tucker-Coleman papers</b> , 1675-1929. College of William and Mary.
M-1107.1-2	<b>Tucker-Coleman papers.</b> Miscellaneous writings. College of William and Mary.
M-1732	Morgan, Timothy Everett. " <b>Turmoil in an orderly society, colonial Virginia, 1607-1754:</b> a history and analysis." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1976.



COLL #	TITLE
M-1455	<b>Turner, Edwin Randolph III.</b> "An archeological ethnohistorical study of the evolution of rank societies in the Virginia coastal plane." Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 1976.
M-1833	<b>Turner, John William.</b> "Some Historical Factors that Influenced the Interpretation of Religion by the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation: 1926-1988." Ph.D., Virginia Commonwealth University, 1989.
M-75	<b>Turrentine, Percy Winfield.</b> "Life and works of Nathaniel Beverley Tucker." Ph.D., Harvard University Library, 1952.
MF-25	Wadsworth, Horace Andrew, 1837-1890. <b>Two Hundred and Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America</b> , 1883. Lawrence MA.
M-142	[ <b>Two Penny Act</b> ]. Camm, Rev. John A. A...view... of...the Two-Penny Act (Annapolis, 1763). Maryland Diocesan Library (Peabody Institute Library).
M-90	<b>Tyack, N.C.P.</b> "The trade relations of Bristol with Virginia during the 17th century." M.A., University of Bristol, 1930.
M-1135	<b>Tyler family.</b> Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1856-1906. Library of Congress.
M-1476.1-3	<b>Tyler, John.</b> Papers, 1710-1918. Library of Congress.
M-16.2	Markland, J. <b>Typographia, an ode on printing</b> (Williamsburg, 1730). John Carter Brown Library, Brown University.
M-1457	<b>Ulrich, Laurel T.</b> "Good wives: a study in role definition in northern New England, 1650-1750." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1980.
M-1491	Hellenbrand, Harold L. " <b>The unfinished revolution:</b> education and community in the thought of Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Stanford University, 1980.
M-1289	[ <b>Union</b> ]. Burnett, Rand. "The quest for union in the American colonies, 1689-1701." Ph.D., Indiana University, 1967.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1574	[ <b>Union</b> ]. Carmical, Oline J. "Plans of union, 1634-1783: a study and reappraisal of projects for uniting the English colonies in North America." Ph.D., University of Kentucky, 1975.
M-1285	[ <b>Union</b> ]. Hays, Garry D. "The idea of union in eighteenth century colonial America." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1964.
M-1687.1-2	<b>U.S. Census of 1810.</b> Reel 1: Accomack, Albermarle, Amelia, Amherst, Augusta, Bath, Berkeley, Botetourt, Brooke, Brunswick, and Buckingham counties. Reel 2: Bedford, Caroline, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Rockingham counties; Norfolk and Petersburg cities. National Archives.
M-1688	<b>U.S. Census of 1850.</b> Dinwiddie County. National Archives.
M-1927	<b>U.S. Census of 1860.</b> Slave schedules for Henrico, James City, Kanawha, King George, King and Queen, & King William Counties in Virginia.
M-1928	<b>U.S. Census of 1860.</b> Population schedule for James City County, Williamsburg, Va., and Jefferson County, Va.
M-1125.1-17	<b>U.S. Circuit Court.</b> Eastern District of Virginia. Records, 1790-1861. Virginia State Library.
M-1166	<b>U.S. Circuit Court.</b> Virginia District, ended cases, 1791-1824. Virginia State Library.
M-1181.1-12	<b>U.S. Circuit Court.</b> Virginia District, ended cases, 1790-1800. Virginia State Library.
M-98.6	<b>U.S. Congress.</b> Miscellaneous letters, 1773-1785. William L. Clements Library.
MF-4	[ <b>U.S. Constitution</b> ]. Jensen, Merrill, ed. Documentary history of the ratification of the Constitution (Madison, Wisconsin, 1976-).
M-1026	[ <b>U.S. Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission</b> ]. List of photographs in the files of the Washington Bicentennial Commission and the United States Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission. National Archives.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1126.1-5	<b>U.S. District Court</b> , Richmond, Virginia. Records, 1790-1873. Virginia State Library.
M-1928	<b>U.S. Federal Census, 1860.</b> Population schedule for James City County, Va. (including Williamsburg). National Archives.
M-1927	<b>U.S. Federal Census, 1860.</b> Slave schedules for Henrico, James City, Kanawha, King George, King & Queen, and King William Counties. National Archives (Reel 1392).
M-1900.1-92	[ <b>U.S. History 18th century</b> ] Continental Congress Papers. Formerly CC. 1-92.
MF-37.1-54	<b>United States Newspaper Program national union list</b> , 1989. OCLC
M-1113	<b>U.S. War Department.</b> The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies (Washington, D.C., 1880-1891). Selections only. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1996.1-2	[ <b>United States-History-Colonial Period</b> ]. William and Mary Quarterly, v.1-11, 1921-1931. College of William & Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
M-1075.1	<b>Universal American Almanac, 1766.</b> Printed by Andrew Steuart in Philadelphia. (Contains George Washington Diary).
M-1275	Mitchell, Robert D. " <b>The Upper Shenandoah Valley of Virginia during the eighteenth century.</b> " Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969.
M-82-10	( <b>Upshur</b> ) <b>Martha Robinson Upshur Papers, 1779-1843.</b>
M-1901	Brown, Ella Lees. " <b>The Uses of Landscape.</b> " PH'd Thesis. Washington University. 1972.
M-1620	Chudleigh, Norma Lane. " <b>Using British sources for American family history.</b> " Ph.D., Rice University, 1981.
M-1348	<b>Valentine, John.</b> Eight easy symphonies (London, n.d.). British Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1337	<b>Van Cortland, John.</b> Invoice Book, 1766-1769. New York Historical Society.
M-1486	<b>Van Horne, John C.</b> "Pious designs: the American correspondence of the Associates of Dr. Bray, 1731-1775." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1979.
M-1503	<b>Van Keuren, M. Luise.</b> "American Indian responses and reactions to the colonists as recorded in 17th and 18th century American literature." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1981.
M-94	<b>Van Ness, Richard J.</b> "An investigation of the development of radicalism in the legislature of colonial Virginia with emphasis on the period of revolutionary growth, 1765-1776." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1953.
M-1535	<b>Varga, Patricia H.</b> "The American opera to 1790." Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1981.
M-1817	[ <b>Varnish and Varnishing</b> ]. The Painter, Gilder and Varnisher's Companion. Philadelphia, 1869. Library of Congress.
M-98.8	<b>Vaughan, Sir John.</b> Papers, 1780. William L. Clements Library.
M-1170	<b>Vaughan, Samuel.</b> Diary, 1787. Library of Congress.
M-1798	<b>Vaughan, Samuel. Papers.</b> Journal, 1787. Library of Congress.
M-1519	<b>Veatch, Betty L.</b> "The Farmington landing site: a cultural sequence of the Maryland coastal plain." M.A., American University, 1974.
M-1208.1-2	[ <b>Verplanck family</b> ]. Warwick County records, 1690. Verplanck Family Collection, New York Historical Society.
M-1096	<b>Van Doenhoff, Marion Ruth.</b> "The vestry book of Elizabeth City Parish, 1751-1784." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1957.
M-1031	Cronin, David Edward. " <b>The Vest Mansion, its Historical &amp; Romantic Associations as Confederate and Union Headquarters.</b> "

COLL #	TITLE
	1862-1865. New York Historical Society.
M-134	Castiglione, Luigi. <b>Viaggio negli satai unitie</b> , 1785, 1786. Chapter II, Della Virginia, only. American Philosophical Society.
MF 43.1-25	[ <b>Victoria and Albert Museum-Catalogs</b> ]. Textile Designs, 1840-1985, in the Victoria and Albert Museum. Victoria and Albert Museum, London.
MF 44.1-24	[ <b>Victoria and Albert Museum-Catalogs</b> ]. Jewellery Gallery in the Victoria and Albert Museum: A Visual Catalog. Victoria and Albert Museum, London.
M-143	<b>Vignola</b> . The compleat architect (London, 1702). Columbia University Library.
M-1690	Worldige, J. <b>Vinetum Britannicum</b> (London, 1678). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1727	[ <b>Violence</b> ]. Kern, John. "The politics of violence: colonial American rebellions, protests, and riots, 1676-1747." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1976.
M-1732	[ <b>Violence</b> ]. Morgan, Timothy Everett. "Turmoil in an orderly society, colonial Virginia, 1607-1754: a history and analysis." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1976.
M-1919	[ <b>Virginia--Accounts</b> ] Philip Ludwell Lee Ledger, 1743-1783. Westmoreland County, Va. Original Duke University.
M-1920	[ <b>Virginia--accounts</b> ] William Hodgson Daybook, 1807-1809. Original: Duke University.
M-1075.1-2	<b>Virginia almanac</b> (Williamsburg), 1743-1780. Various repositories.
M-4-5	<b>Virginia almanac</b> (Williamsburg), 1764-1767. Clements Library and Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-98.2-3, M-142.
M-1375	<b>Virginia almanac</b> (Williamsburg), 1777. Virginia Historical Society.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1324	<b>Virginia and Maryland almanac</b> , 1732. John Carter Brown Library.
M-1090	Hemphill, John Mickle II. " <b>Virginia and the English commercial system, 1689-1733</b> : studies in the development and fluctuation of a colonial economy under imperial control." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1964.
M-1198	Sargent, Charles W. " <b>Virginia and the West Indies trade, 1740-1765.</b> " Ph.D., University of New Mexico, 1964.
M-1639	Shiverick, Nathan Crary. " <b>Virginia and the western land problems, 1776-1800.</b> " Ph.D., Harvard University, 1965.
M-1105	Cubbison, Mary Paige. " <b>The Virginia Antifederalists</b> : a summary view, September 1786 to May 1788." M.A., Duke University, 1961.
M-1309.1-9	<b>Virginia argus</b> (Richmond), 1797-1816. Various repositories.
M-1024.4	<b>Virginia argus</b> (Richmond, Samuel Pleasants), 1798. College of William and Mary.
M-1177-1178	<b>Virginia, Army</b> . Loose papers concerning the army of the American Revolution. Virginia State Library.
M-1169.5	<b>Virginia, Army</b> . Papers concerning the Army of the Revolution, vol. 2, 1777-1789. Virginia State Library.
M-1228	Lohrenz, Otto. " <b>Virginia clergy in the American Revolution, 1774-1799.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1970.
M-1175	<b>Virginia, Board of Trade</b> . Loose papers, 1779-1780. Virginia State Library.
M-1169.3	<b>Virginia, Board of Trade</b> . Records of the Board of Trade. Minutes book, 1779-1780. Virginia State Library.
M-1228	Lohrenz, Otto. " <b>Virginia clergy in the American Revolution, 1774-1799.</b> " Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1970.
M-1189.1-2	Fleet, Beverley. <b>Virginia colonial abstracts</b> (New Haven, Ct.). Research Publications Inc.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1180.1-4	<b>Virginia, Colonial papers, 1652-1778.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-2024.15	<b>Virginia Colonial Records Project Survey Report.</b> Reel 15, #'s 13, 567-13, 599.
M-1247	<b>"The Virginia Colony, 1607-1640: A Study in Frontier Growth" by Irene W. Hecht.</b> 1969 Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wisconsin.
M-103	Coakley, Robert Walker. <b>"Virginia commerce during the American Revolution."</b> Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1949.
M-1176	<b>Virginia, Commercial agent.</b> Loose papers, 1781-1810. Virginia State Library.
M-1169.3	<b>Virginia, Commercial agent.</b> Records, Richmond, 1781-1786. Virginia State Library.
M-1048.1	<b>Virginia, Committee of Safety.</b> Ledger, 1775-1776. Virginia State Library.
M-1682.1-2	[ <b>Virginia Company</b> ]. Kingsbury, Susan Myra, ed. Records of the Virginia Company of London, 1606-1626 (Washington, D.C., 1906). Scholarly Resources, Inc. Original manuscripts at the Library of Congress.
M-1191	Sellers, John Robert. <b>"The Virginia continental line, 1775-1780."</b> Ph.D., Tulane University, 1968.
M-83	Hilldrup, Robert L. <b>"Virginia Convention of 1776: a study of revolutionary politics."</b> Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1935.
M-150	<b>Virginia County Records, Index to on Micro Film.</b> Virginia State Library.
M-7	<b>Virginia County Records.</b> Williamsburg Wills, v.3, edited by William A. Crozier. 1906. Virginia State Library.
M-1731	Malone, Kathryn Ruth. <b>"The Virginia doctrines, the Commonwealth and the Republic: the role of fundamental principles in Virginia politics, 1798-1833."</b> Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1981.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-2.1-6	<b>Virginia gazette</b> (Williamsburg), 1736-1780. Various repositories.
M-1482	<b>Virginia gazette</b> (Williamsburg), 1736-1780. Post-index issues. Various repositories.
M-1079	<b>Virginia Gazette</b> (Williamsburg), 1745-1749 (extracts). <b>See:</b> Notebooks of John Randolph of Roanoake. Privately owned.
M-1136	<b>Virginia gazette</b> (Williamsburg). Daybooks, 1750-1752; 1764-1766. University of Virginia.
M-1995.1-9	<b>Virginia gazette</b> (Williamsburg). Aug 24, 1853-May 18, 1926. Various repositories.
M-1024.4	<b>Virginia gazette</b> (Richmond), 1780. College of William and Mary.
M-1152.1-5	<b>Virginia gazette and general advertiser</b> (Richmond), 1790-1809. Virginia State Library.
M-1024.2-4	<b>Virginia gazette and general advertiser</b> (Richmond), 1791-1799. College of William and Mary.
M-1306	<b>Virginia gazette and Petersburg intelligencer</b> (Petersburg), 1796-1797. University of Virginia.
M-1024.4	<b>Virginia gazette and Richmond and Manchester advertiser</b> (Richmond), 1794. College of William and Mary.
M-1309.1	<b>Virginia Gazette and Richmond and Manchester Advertiser, 1793-1795.</b> Various Repositories.
M-1024.1-2	<b>Virginia gazette and/or weekly advertiser</b> (Richmond), 1782-1790. College of William and Mary.
M-1307.3	<b>Virginia gazette and/or weekly advertiser</b> (Richmond), 1787-1789. Various repositories.
M-1225.1-2	<b>Virginia gazette or Norfolk intelligencer</b> (Norfolk), 1774-1775. Library of Congress and Virginia State Library.



COLL #	TITLE
M-1024.1	<b>Virginia gazette, or the American advertiser</b> (Richmond), 1781-1786. College of William and Mary.
M-1307.1-2	<b>Virginia gazette, or the American advertiser</b> (Richmond), 1782-1786. Various repositories.
M-1024.4	<b>Virginia gazette or the independent chronicle</b> (Richmond), 1783-1786. College of William and Mary.
M-1069	Castles, William Henry. " <b>The Virginia gazette, 1736-1766: its editors, editorial policies, and literary content.</b> " Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1962.
M-1245	Black, William Priestly. " <b>The Virginia gazette, 1766-1774: the beginnings of an indigeneous literature.</b> " Ph.D., Duke University, 1971.
M-1095	Frank, Willard C., Jr. "Rousing a nation: <b>the Virginia gazette and the growing crisis, 1773-1774.</b> " M.A., College of William and Mary, 1962.
M-1463	<b>Virginia. General Assembly.</b> Statutes, 1736 (Williamsburg, 1736). New York Public Library.
M-1638	[ <b>Virginia. General Assembly</b> ]. Mercer, John. An exact abridgment of all the public acts of assembly of Virginia (Williamsburg, 1737); and, A continuation of the abridgement (Williamsburg, 1739). College of William and Mary.
M-1239	[ <b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Delegates</b> ]. Denboer, Gordon Roy. "The House of Delegates and the evolution of political parties in Virginia, 1782-1792." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1972.
M-1006	[ <b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Burgesses</b> ]. Greene, Jack P. House of Burgesses committee assignments, 1688-1775 (mss.). Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-160	[ <b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Burgesses</b> ]. Griffith, Lucille B. "The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1750-1774." Ph.D., Brown University, 1957.
M-160	[ <b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Burgesses</b> ]. Hummel, Ray O. "The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1698-1750." Ph.D., University of

COLL #	TITLE
	Nebraska, 1934.
M-16.3	<b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Burgesses.</b> Journal, 1730-1767. Various repositories.
M-81	<b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Burgesses.</b> Journal, 1736-1740. Privately owned.
M-1237	[ <b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Burgesses</b> ]. Quitt, Martin H. "Virginia House of Burgesses, 1660-1706." Ph.D., Washington University, 1970.
M-16.4-5	<b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Delegates.</b> Journal, 1786-1806. Various repositories.
M-1065	<b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Delegates.</b> Journal, 1835. College of William and Mary.
M-16.3	<b>Virginia. General Assembly. House of Delegates.</b> Journal, 1781-1790. Various repositories.
M-16.3	<b>Virginia. General Assembly. Senate.</b> Journal, 1785-1790. Various repositories.
M-61	<b>Virginia. Governor's Council.</b> Journals, 1752-1774. Public Record Office, London.
M-1338.1-8	<b>Virginia. Governor's Council.</b> Journals, 1787-1818. Virginia State Library.
M-1808.1-2	<b>Virginia Herald/Fredericksburg Advertiser.</b> 1792-1795 & 1807-1809. Fredericksburg, Virginia.
M-1809	<b>Virginia Herald, Fredericksburg, Va.</b> 1802-1804. Library of Congress.
M-1717	Chamberlain, Elizabeth S. " <b>The Virginia historical novel to 1835.</b> " Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1979.
M-82.12-13,15; M-1073.1-6;	<b>Virginia Historical Society.</b> Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1642-1895.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1084	
M-1907	[ <b>Virginia History, Colonial Period, ca 1600-1776</b> ] Holton, Woody. "The Revolt of the Ruling Class: The Influence of Indians, Merchants, and Laborers on the Virginia Gentry's Break with England." Ph'D thesis. Duke University. 1990.
M-1237	Quitt, Martin H. " <b>The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1660-1706.</b> " Ph.D., Washington University, 1970.
M-1010	Hummel, Ray O. " <b>The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1698-1750.</b> " Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1934.
M-160	Griffith, Lucille B. " <b>The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1750-1774.</b> " Ph.D., Brown University, 1957.
M-1015	Low, Augustus. " <b>Virginia in the critical period, 1783-1789.</b> " Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1941.
M-1308	<b>Virginia independent chronicle</b> (Richmond), 1786-1789. Various repositories.
M-1024.4	<b>Virginia independent chronicle</b> (Richmond), 1787-1788. College of William and Mary.
M-1024.4	<b>Virginia independent chronicle, and general advertiser</b> (Richmond), 1790. College of William and Mary.
M-1305	<b>Virginia journal and Alexandria advertiser</b> (Alexandria), 1785-1788. Various repositories.
M-1049.1-4	<b>Virginia. Land Office.</b> Index and abstracts, patents and grants, selected counties. Virginia State Library.
M-1078.1-10	<b>Virginia. Land Office.</b> Records, 1623-1724 (Patent books 1-11). Virginia State Library.
M-1021.36	[ <b>Virginia. Laws</b> ]. An abridgement of the publick laws of Virginia (London, 1722). Tucker-Coleman Collection, College of William and Mary.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1021.36	[ <b>Virginia. Laws</b> ]. A collection of the laws of Virginia (London, 1684). Tucker-Coleman collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1117	[ <b>Virginia Laws</b> ]. Revisal of the Laws of Virginia, 1706. Colonial Williamsburg.
M-1051.1-2	<b>Virginia. Legislative petitions, 1777-1858.</b> Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1944	[ <b>Virginia--maps</b> ] Flohr, Georg Daniel, Reisen Beschreibung von Amerika welche das Hochlobliche Regiment Zweibrucken hat gemacht zu Land von Jahrs, 1780-1784. Journal in German. Maps of several towns in the United States and the Carribean.
M-40	Coulter, Calvin B. " <b>The Virginia merchant.</b> " Ph.D., Princeton University, 1944.
M-1251	Harrington, Richard Melvin. " <b>Virginia merchant community, 1783-1789.</b> " M.A., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-22.5	<b>Virginia Miscellaneous Papers, 1749-1789.</b> Library of Congress.
M-1178	<b>Virginia. Navy.</b> Papers, American Revolution. Virginia State Library.
M-1048.1-2	<b>Virginia. Navy.</b> Records, 1775-1781. Virginia State Library.
M-1070.1	" <b>Virginia Navy of the Revolution,</b> " in <u>The Southern Literary Messenger</u> , 1857. College of William and Mary.
M-1097	Jackson, L.P. " <b>Virginia Negro soldiers and seamen in the American Revolution.</b> " <u>The Journal of Negro History</u> , Vol. XXVII:3, July 1942, 247-287.
M-125.3-5	<b>Virginia papers</b> in the Draper Manuscripts. Wisconsin State Historical Society.
M-1017	Moss, C.G. Gordon. " <b>The Virginia plantation system.</b> " Ph.D., Yale University, 1932.
M-1772	Tschan, Francis Joesph. " <b>The Virginia planters: some aspects of the economic history of Virginia, 1700-1775.</b> " Ph.D., University of

COLL #	TITLE
	Chicago, 1916.
MF-6.1-3	[ <b>Virginia, Politics and government</b> ]. Kukla, Jon K. "Political institutions in Virginia, 1619-1660." Ph.D., University of Toronto, 1980.
M-1016.1-4	[ <b>Virginia, Public Store</b> ]. Records of the public store in Williamsburg, 1775-1780. Virginia State Library.
M-1033	Mahan, Terrence Levi, S.J. " <b>Virginia reaction to British policy, 1763-1776.</b> " Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1960.
M-16.1 & 16.3	<b>Virginia. Senate.</b> Various Repositories.
M-16.2	<b>Virginia State Records Project.</b> Various Research Libraries.
M-1463	<b>Virginia (Colony) Statutes... At a General Assembly.</b> [Williamsburg, 1736] [August 5-September 23, 1736. New York Public Library.
M-62.1	[ <b>Virginia, University of</b> ]. Miscellaneous manuscripts from the University of Virginia.
M-1749	[ <b>Virginia, University of</b> ]. Wall, Charles Coleman. "Students and student life at the University of Virginia, 1825-1861." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1978.
M-39	James Kimbrough Owen. " <b>The Virginia Vestry; A Study in the Decline of the Ruling Class</b> ". Princeton University, Ph.D. Thesis, 1947.
M-1087	Rainbolt, John C. " <b>The Virginia vision: a political history of the efforts to diversify the economy of the Old Dominion, 1650-1706.</b> " Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1966.
M-1331	McBride, John. " <b>The Virginia war effort, 1775-1783.</b> " Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1977.
M-1169.1-2	<b>Virginia. War Office.</b> Papers, 1779-1803. Virginia State Library.
M-1398	Davies, Samuel. <b>Virginia's danger and remedy</b> (Williamsburg, 1756). Library of Congress.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1227	Billings, Warren M. " <b>Virginia's deplored condition, 1660-1676:</b> the coming of Bacon's Rebellion." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1968.
M-1456	Whiting, Marvin Y. " <b>Virginia's experiment with religious uniformity:</b> a study of a major aspect of Anglican and evangelical ideology, 1699-1786." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1970.
M-1011	Scott, Margaret P. " <b>Virginia's reaction to the Federal question, ca. 1780-1788,</b> with especial reference to the growth of antifederalism." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1940. <b>See also:</b> M-1012.
M-1755	Jones, Marilyn Cleo. " <b>Virginia's role in the Federal Convention, 1787.</b> " M.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1947.
M-143	<b>Vitruvius.</b> The theory and practice of architecture (London, 1703). Columbia University Library.
M-1355	<b>Vlach, John M.</b> "Sources of the Shotgun House." Ph.D., University of Indiana, 1975.
M-1579	<b>Voelz, Peter M.</b> "Slave and soldier: the military impact of blacks in the colonial Americas." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1978.
M-1096	<b>von Doenhoff, Marion Ruth.</b> "The vestry book of Elizabeth City Parish, 1751-1784." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1957.
M-115	<b>Voorhis, Manning Curles.</b> "The land grant policy of colonial Virginia, 1607-1774." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1940.
M-1418	<b>Wade, Simeon M., Jr.</b> "The idea of luxury in nineteenth century England." Ph.D., Harvard University, 1968.
MF-25	<b>Wadsworth, Horace Andrew, 1837-1890.</b> Two Hundred and Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America, 1883. Lawrence MA.
M-1098	<b>Wakefield All-Saints Parish</b> (Yorkshire, England). Register, 1716-1789. Micro Methods Ltd.
M-1553	<b>Walker, Dr. Robert.</b> Notebook of cases, 1785-1787. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1118

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1359	[ <b>Walker, Dr. Thomas</b> ]. Nyland, Keith. "Dr. Thomas Walker." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1971.
M-1172.1-7	<b>Walker, Dr. Thomas</b> . Papers, 1744-1835. Library of Congress.
M-1749	<b>Wall, Charles Coleman</b> . "Students and student life at the University of Virginia, 1825 to 1861." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1978.
M-62.4	<b>Wallace family</b> . Papers, 1750-1781. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-70.1-3	<b>Wallace, Davidson and Johnson</b> . Account books, 1771-1807. Maryland State Archives.
M-1555	<b>Waller family</b> . Papers, 1737-1759. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library, Deposit. <b>See also:</b> M-169
M-179.1-2	<b>Waller, William</b> . Account books, 1784-1798. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1114.1-6	<b>Walpole, Lewis</b> . Collection of English prints. From the Lewis Walpole Library, Farmington, Connecticut.
M-1327	<b>Walsh, Lorena</b> . "Charles County, Maryland, 1658-1705: a study of Chesapeake social and political structure." Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1977.
M-1520	<b>Walsh, William P</b> . "The defeat of Major General Arthur St. Clair, November 4, 1791: a study of the nation's response, 1791-1793." Ph.D., Loyola University of Chicago, 1977.
M-1480	<b>Walsh-Atkins, P.G.</b> "Shelbourne and America, 1763-1783." Ph.D., Oxford University, 1971.
M-1297	<b>Walton, Gary M</b> . "A quantitative study of American colonial shipping." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1966.
M-1165	<b>War 37</b> [accounts of the military store, Richmond, June-November, 1780]. Virginia State Library.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1196.1-11	<b>War Department.</b> Collection of Revolutionary War records, 1775-1790. Misc. numbered records. National Archives.
M-1743	[ <b>War of 1812</b> ]. Stagg, J.C.A. "The revolt against Virginia: Republican politics and the commencement of the War of 1812." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1974.
M-1113	United States. War Department. <b>The war of the rebellion:</b> a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies (Washington, D.C., 1880-1891). Selections only. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1296	<b>Ward, Churchill E.</b> "The English conception of America, 1550-1700." Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1974.
M-1583	<b>Wares, Lydia Jean.</b> "Dress of the African-American woman in slavery and freedom, 1500-1935." Ph.D., Perdue University, 1981.
M-70.3	<b>Waring Family Collections, 1755-1785.</b> Hall of Records (Md.).
M-1035	Handel, Mr., and St. Martini. <b>Warlike musick, book I-IV</b> (London, 1760?). Library of Congress.
M-1819	[ <b>Warwick County, Va.</b> ]. Elliott, Elizabeth G., Collection, 1755-1871. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1124	[ <b>Warwick County, Va.</b> ] Filmer papers, 1653-1683. Kent County Archives, Kent, England.
M-1.49	<b>Warwick County, Va.</b> Land tax lists, 1782-1799. City of Newport News, Clerk's Office.
M-1512	<b>Warwick County, Va.</b> Minute book, 1748-1862. City of Newport News, Clerk's Office.
M-1.50	<b>Warwick County, Va.</b> Personal property tax lists, 1782-1805. City of Newport News, Clerk's Office.
M-1051.2	<b>Warwick County, Va.</b> Petitions, 1784-1858. Virginia State Library.



<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1208.1-2	[ <b>Warwick County, Va.</b> ] Records, 1690. Verplank Family Collection, New York Historical Society.
M-1841	<b>Warwick County Personal Property Tax Records</b> , 1782 - 1861. Virginia State Library.
M-1026	[ <b>Washington Bicentennial Commission</b> ]. List of photographs in the files of the Washington Bicentennial Commission and the United States Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission. National Archives.
MF-12.1-40	[ <b>Washington, D.C.</b> ]. Lowry, Bates, ed. The architecture of Washington, D.C. (Washington, 1976-1979). Dunlap Society.
M-1473	<b>Washington, Elizabeth Foote</b> . Diary, 1779-1796. Washington family collection, Library of Congress.
M-1233	[ <b>Washington, George</b> ]. Christenson, Louis E. "Washington's experience and the creation of the Presidency." Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1957.
M-1075.1-2	<b>George Washington Diaries, 1760-61; 1763-69; 1771-75</b> . Library of Congress.
M-89.2	<b>Washington, George</b> . Ledgers A and B, 1750-1775. Library of Congress.
M-35	<b>Washington, George</b> . Miscellaneous material, 1750-1890. Fordham University.
M-1450	[ <b>Washington, George</b> ]. Mosley, James D. "George Washington: seeds of statesmanship, 1753-1758." Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1974.
M-1159	<b>Washington, George</b> . Papers, 1750-1796 [Series 5, Financial papers, vols. 3-24]. Library of Congress.
M-89.1-2	<b>Washington, George</b> . Papers, 1763-1775. Library of Congress.
M-36.4	<b>Washington, George</b> . Papers, 1778, 1789. Duke University Library.
M-1145.1-3	<b>Washington, George</b> . Papers, 1784-1797. Morristown National

COLL #	TITLE
	Historical Park.
M-1241	[ <b>Washington, George</b> ]. Peterson, Raymond G. "George Washington, capitalistic farmer." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1970.
M-1643	[ <b>Washington, George</b> ]. Sturdevant, Rick Willard. "Quest for Eden: George Washington's frontier land interest." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1982.
M-1747	[ <b>Washington, George</b> ]. Thistlethwaite, Mark Edward. "The image of George Washington: studies in mid-nineteenth century American History painting." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1977.
M-1201	<b>Washington, Lund.</b> Account book, 1762-1784. U.S. Naval Academy Museum.
MF-5	<b>Washington (State).</b> Division of Archives and Records Management. Standards for the production and use of microfilm (1981).
M-1233	Christenson, Louis E. " <b>Washington's experience and the creation of the Presidency.</b> " Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1957.
M-2035	<b>Washington County, W. Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1792. Library of Virginia.
M-1403	<b>Wasserman, Maurice M.</b> "The American Indian as seen by the seventeenth century chroniclers." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1954.
Microcards.	<b>Watson, D.H.</b> "Barlow Trecothick and other Associates of Lord Rockingham During the Stamp Act Congress, 1765-1766." Sheffield University.
M-62.1	<b>Watson, David.</b> Diary, 1796-1805. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-89.2	<b>Watson, David.</b> Papers, 1796. Library of Congress.
M-2028	<b>Wayne County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1842-1850. Library of Virginia.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1238	Benson, Dale Edward. " <b>Wealth and power in Virginia, 1774-1776: a study of the organization of revolt.</b> " Ph.D., University of Maine, 1972.
M-161	<b>Weaver, John.</b> Orchesography or the art of dancing (London, c1715). Library of Congress.
M-1806	<b>[Weaving]</b> Gilroy, Clinton G. The Art of weaving, by hand and by power. New York, 1844. Harvard University Library.
M-16.2	<b>Webb, George.</b> The office and authority of the Justice of the Peace (Williamsburg, 1732). Library of Congress.
M-1676	<b>Webb-Prentis papers.</b> Manuscript notebooks, 1770-1787. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-116	<b>Webb-Prentis papers, 1757-1780.</b> Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1626	<b>Wedell, Roger William.</b> "Images and visions: art and religion in America, 1700-1975." Ph.D., Graduate Theological Union, 1982.
M-31	<b>Wedgwood, Josiah.</b> Pattern book, n.d. Etruria Museum.
M-1052	<b>Weedon, George.</b> Account books, 1765-(1771-1775); 1791. Virginia State Library.
M-63.1	<b>Weedon, George.</b> Papers, 1777-1786. American Philosophical Society.
M-1034.1	<b>Weedon, George.</b> Papers, 1778-1805. Ann Mary Brown Library, Brown University.
M-1035	<b>Weems, Mason Locke.</b> The lover's almanak, no. 1 (Fredericksburg, c1799). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-153.3	<b>Benjamin Welden Account Book, 1770-1788.</b> Henry E. Huntington Library.
M-128	<b>Weldon, W. and J.</b> The smith's right hand (London, 1765). British Museum.
M-1093	<b>Wellings, Thomas.</b> A catalogue of chymical and galenical medicenes

COLL #	TITLE
	truly prepared, and sold, with all sorts of drugs. Galt collection, College of William and Mary.
M-1536	<b>Wells, Christa M. Wilmanns.</b> "A small herbal of little cost, 1762-1776: a case study of a colonial herbal as a social and cultural document." Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1980.
M-1918	<b>Welsh, Rosemary.</b> "Eighteenth Century British Landscape Theory: Rituals of Consecration." Ph'D thesis. State University of New York at Binghamton. 1987.
M-425	<b>Wendel, Thomas H.</b> "The life and writings of Sir William Keith, Lieutenant-Governor of Pennsylvania and the three lower counties, 1717-1726." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1964.
M-1422	[ <b>Wentworth, Benning</b> ]. Looney, John F. "The King's representative: Benning Wentworth, colonial governor, 1741-1767." Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1961.
M-1756	<b>Wentworth, John.</b> Loyalist claims. New York Public Library.
M-1902	[ <b>Wesley, John</b> ] Coe, William Bufford. "John Wesley and Marriage." Th.D Thesis. Boston University School of Theology. 1990.
M-1914	[ <b>Wesley, John</b> ] Royster, Mark Powell. "John Wesley's Doctrine of Prevenient Grace in the Missiological Perspective." D. Miss. Thesis. Asbury Theological Seminary. 1989.
M-1917	[ <b>Wesley, John</b> ] Steele, Richard Bruce. "Gracious Affection" and "True Virtue" in the Experimental Theologies of Jonathan Edwards and John Wesley. Ph'D thesis. Marquette University. 1990.
M-1198	[ <b>West Indies</b> ]. Sargent, Charles W. "Virginia and the West Indies trade, 1740-1765." Ph.D., University of New Mexico, 1964.
M-36.4	<b>West, Thomas.</b> Account book, 1754-1757. <b>See:</b> George Yuille account book, 1754-1757. Duke University Library.
M-1577	<b>Westbury, Susan A.</b> "Colonial Virginia and the Atlantic slave trade." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1981.

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
M-1022.1-13	<b>Western State Hospital.</b> Records, 1823-1887. [Destroyed after filming. Master negative retained by Western State Hospital.]
M-1175	<b>Westham Foundry.</b> Loose papers, 1780-1792. Virginia State Library.
M-1169.3	<b>Westham Foundry.</b> Papers, 1776-1786. Virginia State Library.
MF-29.1-5	<b>Westminster Poll Book.</b> Society of Genealogists, 14 Charterhouse Buildings, London. 1749.
M-36.4	<b>Westmore, Joseph.</b> Ledger, 1780-1784. Duke University Library.
M-1475	<b>Westmoreland, Va.</b> Merchant business books, 1731-1735; 1748-1749. Scottish Record Office.
M-35	<b>Westmoreland County, Va.</b> Minutes of the freeholders meetings, 1775-1776. Munn Collection, Fordham University.
M-2028	<b>Westmoreland County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782-1814. Library of Virginia.
M-2029	<b>Westmoreland County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1816-1842. Library of Virginia.
M-2035	<b>Westmoreland County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1843-1850. Library of Virginia.
M-1919	[ <b>Westmoreland Co., Va</b> ] Philip Ludwell Lee Ledger, 1743-1783. Westmoreland County, Va. Original Duke University.
M-2035	<b>Wetzel County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1846-1850. Library of Virginia.
M-2035	<b>Wirt County, W. Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1848-1850. Library of Virginia.
M-1140.1-10	[ <b>Wharton</b> ]. Baynton, Wharton and Morgan papers, 1757-1787. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission.
M-1566	[ <b>Wharton, Thomas</b> ]. Anderson, James. "Thomas Wharton, 1730/1-1784, merchant in Philadelphia." Ph.D., University of Akron, 1977.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1560	[ <b>Wharton, Thomas</b> ]. Apothecary account book, 1735/6-1745/6. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1093.
M-1504	<b>White, Deborah</b> . "Ain't I a woman? Female slaves in the antebellum south." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, 1979.
M-1515	<b>White, Nancy A.</b> "Idol, equal and slave: white female identity and white male guilt, a study of female role definition in the antebellum south." Ph.D., American University, 1980.
M-1911	[ <b>Whitfield, George</b> ] Lambert, Franklin Talley. Selling Religion in the Consumer Revolution: George Whitfield and the Transatlantic Revivals, 1737-1745. Ph'D thesis. Northwestern University. 1990.
M-1391	<b>Whiting, Marvin Y.</b> "Religious literature in Virginia, 1685-1786: a preface to a study in the history of ideas." M.A., Emory University, 1975.
M-1456	<b>Whiting, Marvin Y.</b> "Virginia's experiment with religious uniformity: a study of a major aspect of Anglican and evangelical ideology, 1699-1786." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1970.
M-1479	<b>The whole art of book-binding containing valuable receipts for sprinkling, marbling, colouring, etc.</b> (Richmond, 1824). Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1506	<b>Wichers, Marilyn L.G.</b> "The administration of justice in colonial Maryland, 1632-1689." Ph.D., University of Kansas, 1979.
M-1173.2	<b>Wicomico Parish</b> (Northumberland County, Va.) Vestry book, 1703-1795. Virginia State Library.
M-1657	<b>Wierzbicki, James Eugene</b> . "Burlesque opera in London, 1729-1737." Ph.D., University of Cincinnati, 1979.
MF-34.1-18	<b>Wilkinson, Tate</b> (1739-1803), <u>Memoirs of his own life</u> . York, 1790. Microfiche publication by Research Publications.
M-1229	Spode, Robert W. " <b>William Allison:</b> merchant in an emerging nation." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1973.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1184	<b>William and Mary, College of.</b> Bursar's accounts, 1743-1891. College of William and Mary.
M-16.2	<b>William and Mary, College of.</b> Charter and statutes of the College of William and Mary (Williamsburg, 1736). John Carter Brown Library.
M-1697	[ <b>William and Mary, College of</b> ]. Denbo, Marilou. "The nineteenth century presidents of the College of William and Mary." Ph.D., New York University, 1974.
M-1095	[ <b>William and Mary, College of</b> ]. Dillard, Carra Garret. "The grammar school of the College of William and Mary, 1693-1888." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1951.
M-1047	[ <b>William and Mary, College of</b> ]. Faculty minutes, 1729-1784. College of William and Mary.
M-1766	<b>William and Mary, College of. Records, 1710-1818.</b> Library of Congress.
M-1996.1-2	<b>William and Mary Quarterly</b> , v.1-11, 1921-1931. College of William & Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
M-1812	<b>William Hunter's Carriage Account Book</b> , 1788-1789. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1702	Holmes, David Lynn. " <b>William Meade and the Church of Virginia, 1789-1829.</b> " Ph.D., Princeton University, 1971.
M-1160.1	Tsuruta, Toshiko. " <b>William Stith:</b> historian of colonial Virginia." Ph.D., University of Washington, 1957.
M-1087	<b>Williams, David Alan.</b> "Political alignments in colonial Virginia, 1698-1750." Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1959.
M-1750	<b>Williams, Kenneth R.</b> "The ethics of Thomas Jefferson." Ph.D., Boston University, 1962.
M-1379	<b>Williams, Oscar Renal, Jr.</b> "Blacks and colonial legislation in the

COLL #	TITLE
	Middle colonies." Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1969.
M-86	<b>Williams, Samuel Cole, ed.</b> "Memoirs of Lt. Henry Timberlake, 1756-1765. Jefferson City, Tenn. College of William and Mary.
M-1413	<b>Williams, William H.</b> "The Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751-1801: an internal examination of America's first hospital." Ph.D., University of Delaware, 1971.
M-1017	Barrow, Robert Mangum. " <b>Williamsburg and Norfolk:</b> municipal government and justice in colonial Virginia." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1960.
M-1832	Taylor, Thomas H. Jr. " <b>The Williamsburg Restoration and Its Reception By The American Public: 1926-1942.</b> " Ph.D., George Washington University, 1989.
M-1150.1-2	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] Deeds, 1865-1890. Williamsburg Circuit Court.
M-1179	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] Executive papers, Militia, Williamsburg, 1785-1829. Virginia State Library.
M-1944	[ <b>Williamsburg (Va.)--Maps</b> ] Flohr, Georg Daniel, Reisen Beschreibung von Amerika welche das Hochlobliche Regiment Zweibrucken hat gemacht zu Land von Jahrs, 1780-1784. Journal in German. Maps of several towns in the United States and the Carribean.
M-1552	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] Governor's Palace lands papers, 1815-1843. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1130.
M-1129	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] James City County-Williamsburg, Va. Tax book, 1768-1769. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-2050	[ <b>Williamsburg (Va.)--Maps</b> ] James City County and City of Williamsburg. Clerk of Circuit Court. Plat Books. 1898; 1905-1930. Library of Virginia.
M-1.48	<b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> Land books, 1782-1861. Virginia State Library.
M-1.47	<b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> Personal property tax lists, 1783-1861. Virginia State Library.



COLL #	TITLE
M-34	<b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> Petitions, 1775-1852. Virginia State Library.
M-1317	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] Prentis Papers, [1742] 1778; 1813-1828. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.
M-2030	<b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps, Reel 17. Pre-1950 Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps for Suffolk; Tappahannock; Tazewell; Timberville; Urbanna; Victoria; Warrenton; Waverly; Waynesboro; West Point; Westhampton; and Williamsburg, Va. Geography and Map Division, Library of Congress.
M-191	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] Soltow, James H. "The economic role of Williamsburg." Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 1956.
M-1832	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] Taylor, Thomas H. Jr. "The Williamsburg Restoration and Its Reception By The American Public: 1926-1942." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1989.
M-1833	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] Turner, John William. "Some Historical Factors that Influenced the Interpretation of Religion by the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation: 1926-1988." Ph.D., Virginia Commonwealth University, 1989.
M-1928	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] U.S. Census, 1860. Population schedule for James City County, Williamsburg, Va., and Jefferson County, Va.
M-1995.1-9	[ <b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> ] Virginia Gazette, Aug 24, 1853-May 18, 1926. Various repositories.
M-1550.1-2	<b>Williamsburg, Va.</b> Wills, 1858-1892; 1869-1921. Williamsburg Circuit Court.
M-7	Crozier, William A. <b>Williamsburg Wills</b> , Vol. 3 (Baltimore, 1934). Virginia State Library.
M-67	<b>Williamson, Arthur Shelburn.</b> "Credit relations between colonial and English merchants in the 18th century." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1927.

COLL #	TITLE
M-2038	[ <b>Wills</b> ]. Charles City County, Va. Will Book No. 1, 1789-1808; Will Book No.2, 1808-1824. No.1 is located at the Library of Virginia. No.2 is located at the Charles City County Courthouse.
M-2039	[ <b>Wills</b> ]. Charles City County, Va. Will Book No.3, 1824-1833; Will Book No.4, 1833-1845. Charles City Co., Va.
M-1252	[ <b>Wills</b> ]. Deen, James William. "Patterns of Virginia testation, 1660-1719: a study of the wills of four Tidewater counties." M.A., University of Virginia, 1971.
M-1364.13	[ <b>Wills</b> ]. Middlesex County, Va. Wills, Book G, 1787-93; Orders, 1758-67; Wills, inventories etc., 1794-95; Wills, etc., 1795-98. Library of Virginia.
M-1119	<b>Willsford, Thomas.</b> The scales of commerce and trade ... and architecture, or the art of building discovered (London, 1660). Library of Congress.
M-1827	<b>Wilson, Jack Hubert Jr.</b> "A Study of the Late Prehistoric, Protohistoric, and Historic Indians of the Carolina and Virginia Piedmont. Structure, Process, and Ecology." Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1983.
M-1336	<b>Wily, John.</b> A treatise on the propagation of sheep (Williamsburg, 1765). Virginia State Library.
M-1295	<b>Windley, Lathan A.</b> "A profile of runaway slaves in Virginia and South Carolina from 1730 through 1787." Ph.D., University of Iowa, 1974.
M-1690	[ <b>Wine and wine making</b> ]. Worlidge, J. Vinetum Britannicum (London, 1678). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1042	<b>Winfree, Waverly Keith.</b> "Acts not in Hening's statutes, 1702-1732, with a biographical sketch of William Waller Hening." M.A., College of William and Mary, 1959.
M-1576	<b>Winkler, Karl T.</b> "Of slavery in colonies--a study of the relationship between the unfolding of oversea territories and slavery on the basis of eighteenth-century colonial Virginia." Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians-

COLL #	TITLE
	Universitaet Munchen (Germany), 1976. In German.
M-162	<b>Winsor, Justin, ed.</b> Bibliographical contributions of the Harvard University Library, no. 8, "Calendar of the Arthur Lee manuscripts" (Cambridge, 1882). Library of Congress.
M-1660	Pressley, Nancy Gamble. " <b>Winterthur Museum's early American keyboard and music collections:</b> an example of museum resources for musci in higher education." Ph.D., Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, 1982.
M-1390.1-3	<b>Wirt, William.</b> Papers, 1786-1828. Maryland Historical Society, published by Scholarly Resources.
M-1585	<b>Wise-Ware papers,</b> 1846-1871. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1990 Library.	[ <b>Witchcraft</b> ]. Bernard, Richard. <u>A guide to grand-ivry men...</u> British Library.
M-1544	<b>Wollaston, Francis.</b> The secret history of a private man (London, 1795). British Library.
M-1467	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Amhurst, N. The lady's perceptor (London, 1745). Newberry Library.
M-1467	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Astell, Mary. An essay in defense of the female sex (1697); A fruther essay relating to the female sex (London, 1697); A serious proposal to the ladies (London, 1697). Newberry Library.
M-1883	[ <b>Women</b> ] Black (Narcisa L.) Diaries. Mississippi Dept. of Archives & History. 1861 -1884.
M-1458	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Clinton, Catherine. "The plantation mistress: another side of southern slavery, 1780-1835." Ph.D., Princeton University, 1980.
M-1526	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Corran, Martha Dangerfield Bland. Excerpts from Mrs. B's diary, 1763-1796 (mss.). Brock Collection, Huntington Library.
M-1440	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Crumpacker, Laurie. "Ester Burr's journal, 1754-1757: a document of evangelical sisterhood." Ph.D., Boston University, 1978.

COLL #	TITLE
M-1026	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Davis, Florence Pearl. "The education of southern girls from the middle of the eighteenth century to the close of the Antebellum period." Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1951.
M-1602	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Dean, Patricia A. "The meek get their licks: temperance literature of the early nineteenth century as an expression of private feminism." Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1981.
M-1581	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Derby, Doris Adelaide. "Black women basket makers: a study of domestic economy in Charleston County, S.C." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Campaign, 1980.
M-1489	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Derounian, Kathryn A. "Genre, voice and character in the literature of six early American women writers, 1650-1817." Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, 1980.
M-1694.1-2	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Drinker, Elizabeth. Diaries, 1758-1807. Drinker Papers, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1460	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Every woman her own housekeeper (London, 1773). New York Academy of Medicine.
M-127	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Fiennes, Celia. Through England on a side saddle in the time of William and Mary (London, 1888). Library of Congress.
M-1630	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Filiaci, Anne Marie. "Raising the Republic: American women in the public sphere, 1750-1800." Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo, 1982.
M-1623	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Follis, Jane Thompson. "Frances Wright: feminism and literature in ante-bellum America." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1982.
M-1529	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Foote, Abigail. Journal, 1775. Connecticut Historical Society.
M-1584	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Gelles, Edith Belle. "Abigail Adams: domesticity and the American Revolution." Ph.D., University of California at Irvine, 1978.
M-1629	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Green, John Heyward. "The rhetoric antecedant to the

COLL #	TITLE
	women's liberation movement from 1776-1850." Ph.D., Florida State University, 1981.
M-1568	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Henry, Susan J. "Notes toward the liberation of journalism history: a study of five women printers in colonial America." Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1976.
M-1765	[ <b>Women</b> ]. History of Women, Reel 16. Printed Books.
M-1823	[ <b>Women</b> ]. History of Women, Vols. 531-534. Printed books, 1746-1794.
M-1533	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Hull, N.E.H. "Female felons: women and serious crime in the Superior Courts of Massachusetts, 1674-1774." Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980.
M-1155	[ <b>Women</b> ]. The ladies' complete letter-writer (London, 1763). Virginia State Library and Archives.
M-1250	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Robinson, Helena Marie West. "Status of the feme covert in eighteenth century Virginia." M.A., University of Virginia, 1972.
M-1453	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Strasser, Susan May. "Never done: the ideology and technology of household work, 1850-1930." Ph.D., State University of New York at Stony Brook, 1977.
M-1457	[ <b>Women</b> ]. Ulrich, Laurel T. "Good wives: a study in role definition in northern New England, 1650-1750." Ph.D., University of New Hampshire, 1980.
M-1504	[ <b>Women</b> ]. White, Deborah. "Ain't I a woman? Female slaves in the antebellum south." Ph.D., University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, 1979.
M-1515	[ <b>Women</b> ]. White, Nancy A. "Idol, equal, and slave: white female identity and white male guilt, a study of female role definition in the antebellum south." Ph.D., American University, 1980.
M-1988	[ <b>Women</b> ]. The 1797 Diary of Frances Baylor Hill. University of Virginia Library.
M-1625	Lacey, Barbara Ellson. " <b>Women and the Great Awakening in</b>

COLL #	TITLE
	<b>Connecticut.</b> Ph.D., Clark University, 1982.
M-1404	Manges, Frances M. " <b>Women shopkeepers, tavernkeepers, and artisans in colonial Philadelphia.</b> " Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1958.
M-1532	Duke, Kathleen Mary. " <b>Women's education and the eighteenth century British novel.</b> " Ph.D., University of Arkansas, 1980.
M-1499	Sanders, Mark E. " <b>Wooden printing press building in America: the 1760's to the middle 19th century.</b> " Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1980.
M-1157	[ <b>Woodfin, Maude H.</b> ] John Custis Letter book, 1717-1741 (typescript). Virginia Historical Society.
M-1060	<b>Woodford, William.</b> Letter book, 1723-1737. Margaret L. King Library, University of Kentucky.
M-1230	<b>Woodford, William.</b> Orderly book, 1775-1776. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-2035	<b>Woodford County, W. Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1790; 1792-93. Library of Virginia.
M-1020	<b>Woodruff, Ebenezer B.</b> Single multiplication of money, May 19, 1791 (mss.). Privately owned.
M-1153	<b>Woolling family.</b> Papers, 1701-1799. Privately owned.
M-1017	<b>Woolman, John.</b> ledger, 1752-1767. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1690	<b>Worldidge, J.</b> Vinetum Britannicum (London, 1678). Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-62.1	<b>Wormeley, Ralph.</b> Papers, 1773-1802. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1173.1	<b>Wormeley, Ralph.</b> Papers of the estate of, 1701-1716, in the parish

<b>COLL #</b>	<b>TITLE</b>
	book of Christ Church Parish, Lancaster County, Va. Virginia State Library.
M-98.7-8	<b>Wray, George.</b> Papers, 1775-1794. William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan.
M-162	Moorehead, Singleton P. " <b>Wren Building furnishing's report.</b> " Unpublished report, Department of Research, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 1962.
M-1623	[ <b>Wright, Francis</b> ]. Follis, Jane Thompson. "Francis Wright: feminism and literature in Ante-bellum America." Ph.D., University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1982.
M-1507	<b>Wright, Robert K.</b> "Organization and doctrine in the continental image, 1774-1784." Ph.D., College of William and Mary, 1980.
M-1352	<b>Wu, Arlouine G.</b> "Jefferson's court." M.A., Columbia University, 1958.
M-1066	<b>Wunderlich, Charles Edward.</b> "A history and bibliography of early American musical periodicals, 1782-1852." Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1962.
M-1124.2	<b>Wykeham-Martin papers,</b> 1672-1820. Kent County Archives, Maidstone, England.
M-1631	<b>Wylie, Mary Sykes.</b> "Images of sickness and health in American medical thought, 1776-1800 and 1835-1865." Ph.D., American University, 1981.
M-1189.5	<b>Wynne, T.H. and W.S. Gilmer, eds.</b> Colonial records of Virginia, 1619-1680 (Richmond, 1874; reprinted, Baltimore, 1964). Brown University.
M-115	[ <b>Wythe, George</b> ]. Hemphill, Edwin. "George Wythe and the colonial Briton: a biographical study of the pre-Revolutionary era in Virginia." Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1937.
M-2035	<b>Wythe County, Va.</b> Personal Property Tax Lists, 1793-1801. Library of Virginia.

COLL #	TITLE
M-113	<b>Yates, Charles.</b> Letter book, 1773-1783. Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
M-1386	<b>York, Nell Longley.</b> "Technology in revolutionary America, 1760-1790." Ph.D., University of California at Santa Barbara, 1978.
M-1819	[ <b>York County Va.</b> ]. Elliott, Elizabeth G., Collection, 1755-1871. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library.
M-1179	[ <b>York County, Va.</b> ] Executive papers, Militia, York County, 1782-1828. Virginia State Library.
M-1051.2	<b>York County, Va.</b> Petitions, 1777-1858. Virginia State Library.
M-1797.1-152	<b>York County Records Project.</b> Biographical files.
M-1.1-46	<b>York County, Va.</b> Records, 1633-1942. <b>See:</b> <u>Guide to county records on microfilm at the Virginia State Library</u> for holdings.
M-1554	<b>York County, Va.</b> Sheriff's execution book, 1789-1794. Colonial Williamsburg Foundation Library. <b>See also:</b> M-1129
M-1169.7-9	<b>York County, Va.</b> Tax records, 1782-1850. Virginia State Library.
M-1589.1-3	<b>York County, Va.</b> Wills, orders and deeds, 1645-1649, 1657-1676, 1691-1701 [transcripts]. Virginia State Library.
M-1098	[ <b>Yorkshire, England</b> ]. Wakefield All Saints Parish register, 1716-1789. Micro Methods, Ltd.
M-2044	[ <b>Yorktown, Va.</b> ]. Journal de l'Armee, aux ordres de Monsieur le Comte de Rochambeau, pendant les compagnes de 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, dans l'Amerique septentrionale. Department des Manuscrits, Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris.
M-165	[ <b>Yorktown, Va.</b> ] Riley, Edward M. "The founding and development of Yorktown, Virginia, 1691-1781." Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1942.



COLL #	TITLE
M-1740	[ <b>Yorktown, Va.</b> ] Sands, John Ogilby. "Sea power at Yorktown: the archaeology of the captive fleet." Ph.D., George Washington University, 1980.
M-99	[ <b>Yorktown (Va.), Seige of</b> ]. Documents relating to the Seige of Yorktown, 1778-1788. Pierpont Morgan Library.
M-1358	<b>Young, Chester.</b> "Effects of the French and Indian War on civilian life in the frontier counties of Virginia, 1754-1763." Ph.D., Vanderbilt University, 1969.
M-1884	<b><u>Young Gentlemen and Lady's Private Tutor.</u></b> British Library.
M-1814	<b>Young, Joseph, M.D.</b> A New Physical System of Astronomy. New York, 1800. National Library of Medicine.
M-89.2	<b>Young, Richard.</b> Papers, 1780-1782. Library of Congress.
M-36.4	<b>Yuille, George.</b> Account book, 1754-1757. Duke University.
M-1730	Mager, Gerald Marvin. " <b>Zabdiel Boylston: medical pioneer of colonial Boston.</b> " Ph.D., University of Illinois at Urbana-Campaign, 1975.
M-1481	<b>Zane, Isaac.</b> Book catalogs, 1791. Coates and Reynell papers, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
M-1776	<b>Zehmer, John G. Jr.</b> "The early domestic Architecture of Dinwiddie County, VA." M.A. University of Virginia, 1970.
M-1269	<b>Zimmer, Anne Y.</b> "Jonathan Boucher: moderate loyalist and public man." Ph.D., Wayne State, 1966.